

# BRITISH ELECTION STUDY

## British Election Study 2014-2023

Combined Waves 1-16 Internet Panel Codebook

University of Manchester University of Oxford



### Introduction

The British Election Study 2019-2023 is managed via a consortium of the University of Manchester and the University of Oxford. The Scientific Leadership Team is comprised of Professor Ed Fieldhouse, Professor Jane Green, Professor Geoff Evans, Dr Jonathan Mellon and Dr Christopher Prosser. The team is supported by Dr Roosmarijn de Geus. The previous 2014-2019 British Election Study team was also led by Professor Hermann Schmitt and Professor Cees van der Eijk.

#### Wave 1

30,590 respondents took wave 1. Wave 1 was conducted by YouGov between 20th February 2014 and 9th March 2014.

#### Wave 2

30,219 respondents took wave 2, 26,870 of these also took wave 1. The overall wave on wave retention was 88.9%. Wave 2 was conducted by YouGov between 22nd May 2014 and 25th June 2014.

#### Wave 3

27,839 respondents took wave 3 of the British Election Study, 24,016 of these also took wave 2. The overall wave on wave retention was 79.4%. In total there are 21,471 respondents who took all of the first three waves of the survey, 71.0% of the respondents who originally took wave 1. Wave 3 was conducted by YouGov between 19th September 2014 and 17th October 2014.

#### Wave 4

31,328 respondents took wave 4 of the British Election Study. 23,542 of these also took wave 3. The overall wave on wave retention was 84.6%. There are 18,958 respondents who took all of the first four waves of the survey, 62.7% of respondents who originally took wave 1. Wave 4 was conducted by YouGov between 4<sup>th</sup> March 2015 and 30<sup>th</sup> March 2015.

#### Wave 5

30,725 respondents took wave 5 of the British Election Study. 28,073 of these also took wave 4, an overall wave on wave retention rate of 89.6%. 17,673 respondents took all of the first five waves of the survey, 58.5% of respondents who originally took wave 1. Wave 5 was conducted by YouGov between 31<sup>st</sup> March 2015 and 6<sup>th</sup> May 2015.

#### Wave 6

30,027 respondents took wave 6 of the British Election Study. 27,926 of these also took wave 5, an overall wave on wave retention rate of 90.9%. 26,112 respondents took all three election waves (4,5 and 6). 16,799 respondents took all of the first six waves of the survey, 55.6% of respondents who originally took wave 1. Wave 6 was conducted by YouGov between 8<sup>th</sup> May 2015 and 26<sup>th</sup> May 2015.

#### Wave 7

30,895 respondents took wave 7 of the British Election Study. 21,044 of these also took wave 6, an overall wave on wave retention rate of 70.0%. 13,309 respondents took all of the first seven waves of the survey, 44.0% of respondents who originally took wave 1. Wave 7 was conducted by YouGov between 14th April 2016 and 4th May 2016.



#### Wave 8

33,502 respondents took wave 8 of the British Election Study. 24,432 of these also took wave 7, an overall wave on wave retention rate of 79.1%. 11,408 respondents took all of the first 8 waves of the survey, 37.7% of respondents who originally took wave 1. Wave 8 was conducted by YouGov between 6th May 2016 and 22nd June 2016.

#### Wave 9

30,036 respondents took wave 9 of the British Election Study. 27,555 of these also took wave 8, an overall wave on wave retention rate of 82.2%. 10,170 respondents took all of the first 9 waves of the survey, 33.6% of respondents who originally took wave 1. Wave 9 was conducted by YouGov between 24th June 2016 and 4th July 2016.

#### Wave 10

30,319 respondents took wave 10 of the British Election Study. 19,380 of these also took wave 9, an overall wave on wave retention rate of 64.5%. 7,351 respondents took all of the first 10 waves of the survey, 24.3% of respondents who originally took wave 1. Wave 10 was conducted by YouGov between 24th November 2016 and 12th December.

#### Wave 11

31,014 respondents took wave 11 of the British Election Study. 21,990 of these also took wave 10, an overall wave on wave retention rate of 70.9%. 6,472 respondents took all of the first 11 waves of the survey, 21.2% of respondents who originally took wave 1. Wave 11 was conducted by YouGov between 24<sup>th</sup> April 2017 and 3<sup>rd</sup> May 2017.

#### Wave 12

34,464 respondents took wave 12 of the British Election Study. 25,395 of these also took wave 11, an overall wave on wave retention rate of 81.9%. 5,832 respondents took all of the first 12 waves of the survey, 19.3% of respondents who originally took wave 1 Wave 12 was conducted by YouGov between 5<sup>th</sup> May 2017 and 7<sup>th</sup> June 2017.

#### Wave 13

31,196 respondents took wave 13 of the British Election Study. 26,669 of these also took wave 12, an overall wave on wave retention rate of 77.4%. 5,300 respondents took all of the first 13 waves of the survey, 17.5% of respondents who originally took wave 1. Wave 13 was conducted by YouGov between 9<sup>th</sup> June 2017 and 23rd June 2017.

#### Wave 14

31,063 respondents took wave 14 of the British Election Study. 20,393 of these also took wave 13, an overall wave on wave retention rate of 65.5%. 4,191 respondents took all of the first 14 waves of the survey, 13.9% of respondents who originally took wave 1. Wave 14 was conducted by YouGov between 4<sup>th</sup> May 2018 and 21<sup>st</sup> May 2018.

#### Wave 15

30,842 respondents took wave 15 of the British Election Study. 20,129 of these also took wave 14, an overall wave on wave retention rate of 64.8%. 3,206 respondents took all of the first 15 waves of the



survey, 10.6% of respondents who originally took wave 1. Wave 15 was conducted by YouGov between 11<sup>th</sup> Match 2019 and 29<sup>th</sup> March 2019.

#### Wave 16

37,959 respondents took wave 16 of the British Election Study. 20,063 of these also took wave 15, an overall wave on wave retention rate of 65.1%. 2,427 respondents took all of the first 16 waves of the survey, 8% of respondents who originally took wave 1. Wave 16 also included a panel refresh, see below for more details. Wave 16 was conducted by YouGov between 24th May 2019 and 18th June 2019.

#### Wave-on-wave retention

Respondents who drop out of one wave of the panel are re-invited to take later waves of the survey, and so the wave-on-wave retention rate for any pair of waves is considerably higher than then overall panel retention rate. For example while only 13.9% of wave 1 respondents have taken all 14 waves of the panel, 37.1% of wave 1 respondents took wave 14. A matrix of total respondents and retention rates (row percentages) for each pair of waves is shown below.



### Number of respondents for pairs of panel waves

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	30236	26870	22349	21844	22001	21703	17114	16092	14936	11990	12711	14235	13061	11221	9960	7963
2	26870	30241	24016	23147	23258	22959	18143	17192	15958	12715	13505	15138	13817	11850	10474	8393
3	22349	24016	27839	23542	23517	23176	18152	17002	15833	12661	13446	14996	13745	11775	10387	8320
4	21844	23147	23542	31328	28073	27603	21019	19566	18238	14611	15488	17053	15767	13559	11988	9608
5	22001	23258	23517	28073	30725	27926	20919	19525	18199	14442	15429	17102	15707	13389	11938	9574
6	21703	22959	23176	27603	27926	30073	21044	19622	18309	14605	15492	17145	15813	13463	11968	9587
7	17114	18143	18152	21019	20919	21044	30895	24432	23402	17771	18480	19487	18483	15790	13860	11187
8	16092	17192	17002	19566	19525	19622	24432	33502	27555	20151	20854	22362	20863	17690	15508	12457
9	14936	15958	15833	18238	18199	18309	23402	27555	30036	19380	20268	21138	20084	17007	14822	11941
10	11990	12715	12661	14611	14442	14605	17771	20151	19380	30237	21949	21719	20979	17875	15534	12911
11	12711	13505	13446	15488	15429	15492	18480	20854	20268	21949	30956	25350	24432	19477	16889	13983
12	14235	15138	14996	17053	17102	17145	19487	22362	21138	21719	25350	34394	26615	20741	17985	14772
13	13061	13817	13745	15767	15707	15813	18483	20863	20084	20979	24432	26615	31136	20393	17642	14647
14	11221	11850	11775	13559	13389	13463	15790	17690	17007	17875	19477	20741	20393	31063	20129	16836
15	9960	10474	10387	11988	11938	11968	13860	15508	14822	15534	16889	17985	17642	20129	30842	20063
16	7963	8393	8320	9608	9574	9587	11187	12457	11941	12911	13983	14772	14647	16836	20063	37959



i ci cciiti i	incent of respondents taking pans of panel waves from percentage,															
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	100	88.9	73.9	72.2	72.8	71.8	56.6	53.2	49.4	39.7	42	47.1	43.2	37.1	32.9	26.3
2	88.9	100	79.4	76.5	76.9	75.9	60	56.8	52.8	42	44.7	50.1	45.7	39.2	34.6	27.8
3	80.3	86.3	100	84.6	84.5	83.3	65.2	61.1	56.9	45.5	48.3	53.9	49.4	42.3	37.3	29.9
4	69.7	73.9	75.1	100	89.6	88.1	67.1	62.5	58.2	46.6	49.4	54.4	50.3	43.3	38.3	30.7
5	71.6	75.7	76.5	91.4	100	90.9	68.1	63.5	59.2	47	50.2	55.7	51.1	43.6	38.9	31.2
6	72.2	76.3	77.1	91.8	92.9	100	70	65.2	60.9	48.6	51.5	57	52.6	44.8	39.8	31.9
7	55.4	58.7	58.8	68	67.7	68.1	100	79.1	75.7	57.5	59.8	63.1	59.8	51.1	44.9	36.2
8	48	51.3	50.7	58.4	58.3	58.6	72.9	100	82.2	60.1	62.2	66.7	62.3	52.8	46.3	37.2
9	49.7	53.1	52.7	60.7	60.6	61	77.9	91.7	100	64.5	67.5	70.4	66.9	56.6	49.3	39.8
10	39.7	42.1	41.9	48.3	47.8	48.3	58.8	66.6	64.1	100	72.6	71.8	69.4	59.1	51.4	42.7
11	41.1	43.6	43.4	50	49.8	50	59.7	67.4	65.5	70.9	100	81.9	78.9	62.9	54.6	45.2
12	41.4	44	43.6	49.6	49.7	49.8	56.7	65	61.5	63.1	73.7	100	77.4	60.3	52.3	42.9
13	41.9	44.4	44.1	50.6	50.4	50.8	59.4	67	64.5	67.4	78.5	85.5	100	65.5	56.7	47
14	36.1	38.1	37.9	43.7	43.1	43.3	50.8	56.9	54.8	57.5	62.7	66.8	65.7	100	64.8	54.2
15	32.3	34	33.7	38.9	38.7	38.8	44.9	50.3	48.1	50.4	54.8	58.3	57.2	65.3	100	65.1
16	21	22.1	21.9	25.3	25.2	25.3	29.5	32.8	31.5	34	36.8	38.9	38.6	44.4	52.9	100

### Percent of respondents taking pairs of panel waves (row percentage)



#### Weights and samples

Around 30,000 respondents were interviewed in each wave (referred to as the full sample). However, for waves 1-9 we also defined a smaller core sample of around 21,000 respondents in each wave that constitute a cross-sectional group which is more representative than the full sample (i.e. the range of weights is smaller than in the full sample).

For waves 1-9 we provide two cross-sectional weights for each wave, e.g. the full weight that covers all respondents who took the wave 6 survey (e.g wt\_full\_W6) and the core weight that weights a smaller more representative sample of respondents (wt\_core\_W6). From wave 10 onwards we use an updated YouGov weighting schema (wt\_new\_W10) and no longer provide the core weights. For wave 10 and 11 we also provide weights using the original full weighting scheme for comparison. We recommend using the new weighting schema where it is available. We have also retrospectively calculated weights for previous panel waves using the new weighting schema.

The panel dataset includes a cumulative weight that covers respondents who have taken all waves so far in the study. Until wave 9, this weight is named with the total number of waves covered by the weight (e.g. wt\_full\_W1W2W3W4W5W6W7W8W9). To avoid increasingly long variable names, from wave 10 onwards we adopt a new naming convention, which covers the start and end waves of the cumulative weights (e.g. wt\_full\_W1\_W13, which covers respondents who have taken all waves between wave 1 and wave 13).

We also include cumulative panel weights that cover smaller combinations of waves that were fielded around key electoral events:

- 2015 election pre-campaign-post waves (wt\_full\_W4W5W6)
- 2016 EU referendum pre-campaign-post-waves (wt\_full\_W7W8W9)
- 2017 election pre-campaign-post waves (wt\_full\_W7W8W9)

For the three campaign waves (waves 5, 8, and 12) we also provide daily weighting variables (e.g. wt\_daily\_W5) that cover respondents who took the survey on a particular day (see below for more information about the campaign wave sampling).

All of these weights are constructed at the regional level (i.e. Scotland, England, Wales and London are weighted separately to population values) and then adjusted to account for the oversampling of Scottish and Welsh voters.

#### **Country items**

In addition to the core items, there are sets of questions written specifically for each of the nations included in this survey: England, Scotland and Wales (note that Northern Ireland is not included in this survey due to the very different political situation there).

The largest country specific section is in Scotland, where the BES includes items inquiring about many aspects of the Scottish referendum campaign and preferences about independence.

To allow for a comparison of different devolved contexts, many of these questions are repeated in Wales.



### Top up items

Top up items are asked to all respondents in the first wave that they take part in. These are generally demographic and attitudinal variables that are believed to be fairly stable over time.

These include:

- Occupation
- Parent's occupation
- Country of birth
- Highest education level
- Left-right values

While some of these can change, they do not need to be asked in every wave. These top up items are combined into multiwave variables that can used to identify the wave in which respondents were asked these question, which is the first wave indicated by the suffix in which the respondent appears. E.g. a question with a W1W2W3 suffix would mean that the variable is measured in wave 1 for all those who took the survey in wave 1, wave 2 for those who joined the survey in wave 2, wave 3 for those who joined the survey in wave 3 etc, whilst a variable with W3W4W5 would indicate that the question was asked to all respondents in wave 3, and then new respondents who joined in wave 4 and wave 5 in wave 4 and wave 5 respectively.

In addition to these variables, the BES also includes much of the information that YouGov routinely collects about all members of their panel.

- Age
- Highest qualification
- Home ownership
- Marital status
- Age left education (we already have highest qualification)
- Ethnicity
- Local authority and education authority
- Household income
- Personal income
- Household size
- Number of children in household
- Preferred daily newspaper
- Vote choice in 2010
- Religiosity
- Religious denomination
- Type of organization worked for
- Big 5 personality measures

Having these measures from YouGov's existing data leaves more space for other important questions on the rest of the survey and avoids asking respondents for information they've already provided in the past. These variables have the prefix 'profile\_'. Profile variables are collected at intervals determined by YouGov and therefore should not be assumed to be measured at the time of a wave. Profile information



with a wave identifier attached indicates that the profile data was the most up to date available at the time of that survey.

#### **Playground items**

The playground contains items that are only asked to subsets of respondents. Because of the number of questions asked to Scottish and Welsh respondents, initially these questions are only asked to English respondents. As survey space allowed, Scottish and Welsh respondents were added to the playground as well. These questions are primarily suggested by the community of academic users. Additionally, some questions from the previous round of the British Election Study in 2010 are included in the playground for comparability. Finally, the playground includes a number of items that the BES team felt are useful to include in the survey but didn't need to be asked to all respondents in every wave.

#### Campaign Waves (waves 5, 8 and 12)

Three campaign waves (wave 5, 8, and 12) were conducted as a rolling daily survey, with a subsample of respondents invited to complete the survey on each day of the campaign (the 2015 general election campaign in the case of wave 5, and the EU referendum campaign in the case of wave 8, and 2017 general election campaign in wave 12). There are three variables which record which day of the campaign a respondent completed the survey – CampaignDayW5, CampaignDayW8, and CampaignDayW12, which is the numeric day of the campaign period and respdateW5, respdateW8, and respdateW12, which is a formatted date variable. See above for information about the daily weighting variables (e.g. wt\_daily\_W5) available for the campaign wave.

Due to a technical error the party contact questions were not asked of those respondents who took the survey during the first weeks of the campaign in wave 5. It was asked of respondents who took the survey on and after April 24<sup>th</sup> 2015.

#### Panel refresh (wave 16)

The British Election Study Internet Panel offers huge advantages to studying British politics. So much of the current political situation can only be understood in terms of how individual voters are changing their attitudes and behaviours. The 16 waves of the panel conducted since 2014 offer an unparalleled picture of the volatile journey taken by British voters over this turbulent period.

However, panel data is not without its drawbacks. Taking all 16 waves of the panel means that a respondent would have spent more than five hours taking BES surveys over this time period. It is therefore a reasonable question to ask whether any normal person can be expected to do this, and whether even a normal person might be changed by spending so much time taking political surveys. In technical terms, these are the problems of panel attrition (politically engaged people are differentially likely to stay in a panel) and panel conditioning (taking surveys can change people's opinions or behaviours).

Unlike some studies, our panel is designed to remain cross-sectionally representative at each wave. That means that you should be able to take a sample taken in wave 13 (2017 post-election wave) and make inferences about the attitudes of people at that time. To do this, YouGov samples replacement respondents who resemble the kind of people who had dropped out. This means that the raw sample at each timepoint remains representative of the population in terms of the factors that YouGov quota



samples from. However, the potential concern is that the respondents who do stay in the sample within these factors will be unusual.

For instance, imagine that the only factors that are important are whether you were below the age of 40 or above the age of 40 and political interest. Young people have lower levels of political interest than older people. For the purposes of this hypothetical we weight and sample for age but we do not observe political interest.

In wave 1, we start with half the sample over 40 and half below with both groups having reasonable levels of political interest. However, in wave 2, many of the politically disinterested will have dropped out. Because young people have lower political interest, we have lost more young people than old people. To make the sample representative again we would sample young and old voters in the correct proportions. However, the problem comes because, while the sample of young people who dropped out was disproportionately uninterested in politics, the sample who are used to replace them are just normally interested in politics. At wave 3, the same thing happens again, with politically disengaged people dropping out and those who are interested in politics staying in the panel. Repeating this over many waves will gradually make the remaining young people more and more interested in politics because the disinterested to pups tend to drop out while the politically interested topups tend to stay in.

In practice, YouGov's sampling procedures include a lot more factors than just age, so this problem should be reduced substantially. Most importantly, the sampling and weighting accounts for education, past turnout and political attention, which are probably the variables of most concern.

It is therefore an open empirical question as to whether the Internet panel's cross-sectional samples are skewed by differential attrition in practice and, if so, by how much. To test whether this was a problem (and to provide a solution), in wave 16 we conducted a panel refresh.

The idea behind this was that a new sample of 18,000 respondents (18,217 in practice) would be drawn from YouGov's panel without regards to whether they had taken part in previous BES surveys in addition to the standard goal of maximising retention. By chance, many of these respondents would have taken previous surveys, but the idea is that this 18,217 person sample represents the sample that we would expect to achieve if we started an entirely new panel with YouGov.

Because the longitudinal element of the BES is obviously highly important we did not want to risk the panel refresh interfering with long-term panel retention. To achieve both of these goals, we increased the total sample size for wave 16 to 37,959. This allows us to achieve both normal retention and a fresh sample could be simultaneously.

While there is much work left to do comparing the samples, our initial analysis does not suggest that the standard cross-sectional wave 16 sample yields meaningfully different results than our fresh wave 16 sample. Comparisons for vote intention, likelihood to vote, European Parliament vote choice and turnout are shown below using YouGov's standard weighting:



Vote intention	Fresh	Full
I would not vote	7.9	8.1
Conservative	11.7	12.1
Labour	14.3	14.1
Liberal Democrat	13.9	14.1
Scottish National Party (SNP)	2.8	2.7
Plaid Cymru	0.6	0.5
United Kingdom Independence Party (UKIP)	1.6	1.4
Green Party	6.9	6.4
Other	0.9	0.9
Change UK- The Independent Group	1.8	1.4
Brexit Party	18.3	18.1
Don't know	19.5	20.2
	18,217	37,959

EP vote	Fresh	Full
Conservative	6.2	6.7
Labour	10.5	10.7
Liberal Democrat	19.8	20.0
Scottish National Party (SNP)	3.1	3.2
Plaid Cymru	1.0	0.9
United Kingdom Independence Party (UKIP)	1.8	1.7
Green Party	14.5	13.8
Other	2.1	2.1
Change UK- The Independent Group	3.5	3.5
Brexit Party	35.7	35.7
Don't know	1.8	1.8
	11,770	25,837



EP Turnout	Fresh	Full
Did not vote	35.8	35.5
Voted	62.7	63.0
DK	1.6	1.6
	18,217	7 37,959

Turnout intention	Fresh	Full
Very unlikely that I would vote	9.5	9.6
Fairly unlikely	3.3	3.1
Neither likely nor unlikely	4.5	4.7
Fairly likely	11.2	11.2
Very likely that I would vote	67.3	66.9
Don't know	4.2	4.6
	18217	37959

EU referendum vote intention	Fresh	Full
Stay/remain in the EU	46.7	46.5
Leave the EU	39.8	39.8
I would/will not vote	6.6	6.8
Don't know	6.83	6.88
n	18,217	37,959

In each case, the weighted fresh and standard samples do not yield hugely differing results and there is no clear indication of a bias caused by the standard cycle of attrition and replenishment. The results of the panel refresh are encouraging for the ongoing quality of the panel. Panel attrition is not random and respondents who have taken very large numbers of waves should still be analysed cautiously. However, there is no evidence so far that the overall quality of the Internet panel is declining. There is no evidence that we should be more concerned about the representativeness of an internet panel cross-section wave conducted at wave 15 than at wave 2.



However, even if it does turn out later that some important factor is affected by panel attrition and conditioning, the fresh sample in wave 16 will ensure that there is a subsample of the panel that can be used to diagnose this problem and correct it if needed. The indicator variable for the fresh sample is fresh\_sampleW16 in the panel and the relevant weight is wt\_fresh\_W16.

### Data updates

The most recent waves of the the British Election Study may be subject to updates. Users are encouraged to check their variables carefully and report any problems they find.



### country

eligible		Created							
Codes respondent's count	try								
<sup>1</sup>									
<sup>2</sup> Scotland									
<sup>3</sup> <sup>D</sup> Wales									
Eligible	Eligible								
eligible		MULTIPLE CHOICE W1Q8TopupW15W16							
Are you a citizen of any o	f the follo	wing							
ukCitizen	ukCitizen								
euCitizen									
commonwealthCitizen		Any commonwealth country							
otherCitizen		Any other country							

### mii

mii SINGLE CHOICEW1W2W3W4W5W6W8W9W10W11W12W13W14W15W16 As far as you're concerned, what is the SINGLE MOST important issue facing the country at the present time?

\_\_\_\_\_

<sup>1</sup> • (open [MII\_text])

- <sup>2</sup> O None
- <sup>3</sup> O Don't know



### bestOnMII

		OnMII- Show if MII==1	SINGLE CHOICE	ALL WAVES
Wł	nich	party is best able to handle this issue?		
0	0	No party is best able to handle this issue		
1	0	Conservative		
2	0	Labour		
	0	Liberal Democrat		
ļ	0	Scottish National Party (SNP)		Show if country==2
	0	Plaid Cymru		Show if country==3
	0	United Kingdom Independence Party (UKIP)		
	0	Green Party		
	0	British National Party (BNP)		
1	0	Change UK – The Independent Group W15W16		
2	0	Brexit Party W16		
	0	Other party (open [bestOnMIIOth])		
999	0	Don't know		

### Module: generalElection

### turnoutUKGeneral



#### turnoutUKGeneral

SINGLE CHOICEW1W2W3W4W5W10W11W12W15W16

\_\_\_\_\_

SINGLE CHOICE

W6

Many people don't vote in elections these days. If there were a UK General Election tomorrow\$turnoutText, how likely is it that you would vote? W1W2W3W4W10

Many people don't vote in elections these days. The UK General Election is being held on May 7th. How likely is it that you will vote? (W5)

Now thinking about UK General Elections. If there were a UK General Election tomorrow, how likely is it that you would vote? (W15W16)

- <sup>5</sup> Very likely that I would vote
- <sup>4</sup> O Fairly likely
- <sup>3</sup> Neither likely nor unlikely
- <sup>2</sup> Fairly unlikely
- <sup>1</sup> Very unlikely that I would vote
- 9999 O Don't know

### decidedVote

decidedVote SINGLE CHOICE W4W5W12 If you do vote in the General Election, have you decided which party you will vote for, or haven't you decided yet?

- <sup>1</sup> Yes, decided
- <sup>2</sup> O No, not decided yet
- <sup>3</sup> Will not vote
- 9999 O Don't know

#### genElecTurnoutRetro

Talking to people about the General Election on May 7th, we have found that a lot of people didn't manage to vote. How about you – did you manage to vote in the General Election?

- <sup>1</sup> Yes, voted
- • No, did not vote
- 9999 O Don't know





### generalElectionVote

generalElectionVoteSINGLE CHOICEW1W2W3W4W5W6W8W10W11W12W13W14W15W16And if there were a UK General Election tomorrow, which party would you vote for? (W1W2W3W4W15W16)SINGLE CHOICEW1W2W3W4W5W6W8W10W11W12W13W14W15W16							
Which party is that? (W5)							
WI	hich	party did you vote for? (W6)					
0	0	I would not vote	W1W2W3W4W5W6W15W16				
1	0	Conservative					
2	0	Labour					
3	0	Liberal Democrat					
4	0	Scottish National Party (SNP)	Show if country==2				
5	0	Plaid Cymru	Show if country==3				
6	0	United Kingdom Independence Party (UKIF	?)				
7	0	Green Party					
8	0	British National Party (BNP)					
11	0	Change UK – The Independent Group (W16)					
12	0	Brexit Party (W16)					
9	0	Other (open [generalElectionVoteOth1])					
9999	0	Don't know					

### generalElectionVoteTIG



		ralElectionVoteTIG there were a UK General Election tomorrow, which party	SINGLE CHOICE would you vote for?	W15
0	0	I would not vote	W1W2W3W4W5W6	
1	0	Conservative	VV I VV2 VV3 VV4 VV3 VV0	
2	0	Labour		
3	0	Liberal Democrat		
4	0	Scottish National Party (SNP)	Show if country==2	
5	0	Plaid Cymru	Show if country==3	
6	0	United Kingdom Independence Party (UKIP)		
7	0	Green Party		
11	0	The Independent Group		
9	0	Other (open [generalElectionVoteOth1TIG])		
9999	0	Don't know		

	tsIHaveAFew have any regrets about how you voted in th	SINGLE CHOICE e general election?	W6W13
1 <sub>O</sub>	Yes		
0 O	No		
9999 <sub>O</sub>	Don't know		

### votingWish



		gWish if regretsIHaveAFew==1 o you wish you had voted?	SINGLE CHOICE	W6W13
1	0	Conservative		
2	0	Labour		
3	0	Liberal Democrat		
4	0	Scottish National Party (SNP)	Show if co	ountry==2
5	0	Plaid Cymru	Show if co	ountry==3
6	0	United Kingdom Independence Party (UKIP)		
7	0	Green Party		
8	0	British National Party (BNP)		
9	0	Other (open [generalElectionVoteOth1])		
9999	0	Don't know		
lf  ነ Th	ou v inkir	SINGLE CHOICE voted in the EU referendum on 23rd June 2016, do you have ng back to the 2016 Brexit referendum, if you voted in the EU grets about how you voted? W16	any regrets about how	
1	0	Yes		
0	0	No		
3	0	l did not vote		
9999	0	Don't know		

\_\_\_\_\_

### reasonForVote



### reasonForVote

SINGLE CHOICE W6W13

Which one of the reasons on this card comes closest to the main reason you voted for the party you chose?

- <sup>1</sup> O I always vote that way
- <sup>2</sup> O I thought it was the best party
- <sup>3</sup> I thought that party had the best candidate
- <sup>4</sup> I really preferred another party but it had no chance of winning in this constituency
- <sup>5</sup> Other [ReasonForvoteOth]
- • None of these
- 9999 O Don't know

### voteMethod

voteMet Thinking ba apply.	ck to Election Day, which of the following describes how you cast your ballot? <i>Tick all that</i>
voteMethod_1	l voted by post
voteMethod_2	I visited the polling station on my own
voteMethod_3	I visited the polling station with another person who voted
voteMethod_4	I visited the polling station with someone who did NOT vote
voteMethod_5	Someone else voted for me (proxy voting)
voteMethod_99	Don't know



### generalElectionVoteSqueeze

SINGLE CHOICE

\_\_\_\_\_

W5

Which party do you think you are most likely to vote for?

- $^{\circ}$   $\circ$  I would not vote
- <sup>1</sup> O Conservative
- <sup>2</sup> O Labour
- <sup>3</sup> O Liberal Democrat
- <sup>4</sup> Scottish National Party (SNP)
- <sup>₅</sup> Plaid Cymru
- <sup>6</sup> O United Kingdom Independence Party (UKIP)
- <sup>7</sup> O Green Party
- <sup>8</sup> British National Party (BNP)
- ° Other (open [generalElectionVoteOthwish])
- 9999 O Don't know

Show if country==2 Show if country==3



### generalElecCertainty

### generalElecCertainty- Show if generalElectionVote in [1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9]

#### SCALEW1W2W3W4W5W11W12

You said that you would be most likely to vote for \$generalElectionVotetext in a General Election. How certain are you that you would vote for this party?

max 7 min 1 dk 9999

### partydiffconlab

partydiffconlabSINGLE CHOICE W5W11W14W15W16Considering everything the Conservative and Labour Parties stand for, would you say that:

- <sup>1</sup> O There is a great difference between them
- <sup>2</sup> There is some difference
- <sup>3</sup> O There is not much difference between them
- 9999 O Don't know

### bestLeaderCampaign



#### bestLeaderCampaign SINGLE CHOICE W5W6 Thinking overall about how the party leaders are performing during the election campaign, which party leader do you think is performing best so far? (W5) Thinking overall about how the party leaders performed during the election campaign, which party leader do you think performed best? (W6) 1 • David Cameron 2 • Ed Miliband 3 Nick Clegg 4 • Nicola Sturgeon (Scotland only) 5 • Leanne Wood (Wales only) 6 • Nigel Farage 7 • Natalie Bennett 0 • None/no leader 10 • All leaders equally good 9999 O Don't know \_\_\_\_\_ worstLeaderCampaign worstLeaderCampaign SINGLE CHOICE W5W6 And, overall, which party leader do you think has performed worst during the election campaign thus far? (W5) And, overall, which party leader do you think performed worst during the election campaign? (W6) 1 • David Cameron

- <sup>2</sup> O Ed Miliband
- <sup>3</sup> Nick Clegg
- <sup>4</sup> Nicola Sturgeon (Scotland only)
- <sup>5</sup> O Leanne Wood (Wales only)
- <sup>6</sup> O Nigel Farage
- <sup>7</sup> O Natalie Bennett
- • None/no leader
- <sup>10</sup> All leaders equally good
- 9999 O Don't know



### debateOneWatch

### debateOneWatch

SINGLE CHOICE W5W8W12

SINGLE CHOICE W5W8W12

Did you see or hear all or part of the **first** nationally televised debate among the seven party leaders that was held on April 2<sup>nd</sup>?

1	0	Yes

• • No

9999 O Don't know

### debateTwoWatch

### debateTwoWatch

Did you see or hear all or part of the **second** nationally televised debate among the five party leaders that was held on April 16<sup>th</sup>?

- <sup>1</sup> O Yes
- • No

9999 O Don't know

### debateThreeWatch

**debateThreeWatch** Did you see or hear all or part of the nationally televised interviews with the three party leaders (David Cameron, Ed Miliband and Nick Clegg) that was broadcast on April 30<sup>th</sup>?

- <sup>1</sup> O Yes
- • No
- 9999 O Don't know



р	olP	refer			
ро	lPr	efer		DYNGRID	W5W6
Ho	w m	uch do you	agree or disagree with the follow	ving statement?	
Ro	wor	der	randomize		
RO	WS				
pol	Pret	ferToFight	Parties and politicians in the UK with furthering the public intere	are more concerned with fighting each ot est.	her than:
CO	LUN	/INS			
1	0	Strongly d	isagree		
2	0	Disagree			
3	0	Neither ag	ree nor disagree		
4	0	Agree			
5	0	Strongly a	gree		
9999	0	Don't kno	W		



campaignTone
--------------

campaignTor	DYNGRID W5W6W12		
	ns political parties can focus on criticising the policies and personalities of other parties,		
	s on putting forward their own policies and personalities. What is, in your view, the		
focus of the cam Roworder	paign of each of the following parties? randomize		
	randomize		
ROWS conTone	Conservatives		
labTone	Labour		
ldTone	Liberal Democrats		
snpTone	SNP		
pcTone	Plaid Cymru		
ukipTone	UKIP		
grnTone	Greens		
COLUMNS			
$1 \circ 1 - Focus$	ses mainly on criticising other parties		
² 0 2			
<sup>3</sup> 0 3			
<sup>4</sup> 0 4			
⁵ ○ 5 – Focus	ses mainly on putting forward their own policies and personalities		
9999 o Don't kn	ow		



Show if country==2

Show if country==3

### Module: postvote

### postalapply postalapply SINGLE CHOICE W5W8W12 It is possible to vote by post in UK general elections. Have you applied for a postal vote for the upcoming general election on May 7<sup>th</sup>? 1 Yes 0 No <sup>9999</sup> O Don't know postalTurnout Postalapply if postalapply==1 SINGLE CHOICE W5W8W12 And have you already voted (by post)? • Yes • No 9999 O Don't know \_\_\_\_\_ generalElectionVotePost generalElectionVotePost if postalTurnout==1 SINGLE CHOICE W5W12 Which party did you vote for? 0 • I would not vote • Conservative 2 • Labour

- <sup>3</sup> O Liberal Democrat
- <sup>4</sup> O Scottish National Party (SNP)
- <sup>5</sup> Plaid Cymru
- <sup>6</sup> O United Kingdom Independence Party (UKIP)
- <sup>7</sup> O Green Party
- <sup>8</sup> British National Party (BNP)
- <sup>°</sup> Other (open [generalElectionVoteOth1])
- 9999 O Don't know



### Module: partyldmod

### partyld

	n <b>rty</b>	Id SINGLE CHOICE W1W2W3W4W6W7W8W10 ally speaking, do you think of yourself as Labour, Conservative, Liberal	
00			
1	0	Conservative	
2	0	Labour	
3	0	Liberal Democrat	
4	0	Scottish National Party (SNP)	Show if country==2
5	0	Plaid Cymru	Show if country==3
6	0	United Kingdom Independence Party (UKIP)	
7	0	Green Party	
8	0	British National Party (BNP)	
11	0	Change UK – The Independent Group (W16)	
12	0	Brexit Party (W16)	
9	0	Other party (open [partyldOth1])	
10	0	No – None	
9999	0	Don't know	

### partyIdTIG



W15

#### partyId1TIG

SINGLE CHOICE

Generally speaking, do you think of yourself as Labour, Conservative, Liberal Democrat or what?

- <sup>1</sup> O Conservative
- <sup>2</sup> O Labour
- <sup>3</sup> O Liberal Democrat
- <sup>4</sup> Scottish National Party (SNP)
- <sup>5</sup> Plaid Cymru
- <sup>6</sup> United Kingdom Independence Party (UKIP)
- <sup>7</sup> O Green Party
- <sup>11</sup> The Independent Group
- <sup>9</sup> Other party (open [partyIdOth1TIG])
- <sup>10</sup> O No-None
- 9999 O Don't know

### Show if country==2

Show if country==3

partyldANES if pidversion ==1SINGLE CHOICEW16Generally speaking, do you usually think of yourself as Conservative, Labour, an independent,<br/>or what?

- <sup>1</sup> O Conservative
- <sup>2</sup> O Labour
- <sup>3</sup> Liberal Democrat
- <sup>4</sup> Scottish National Party (SNP)
- <sup>5</sup> Plaid Cymru
- <sup>6</sup> United Kingdom Independence Party (UKIP)
- <sup>7</sup> O Green Party
- <sup>11</sup> O Change UK The Independent Group
- <sup>12</sup> O Brexit Party
- ° Other
- <sup>10</sup> O No preference
- 98 O An independent
- <sup>9999</sup> O Don't know

Show if country==2

Show if country==3

9999 O Don't know

-----



pic	dany	CSES if pidversion==2	SINGLE CHOICE	W16
Do	yo	u usually think of yourself as	s close to any particular party?	
1	0	Yes		
2	0	No		
9999	0	Don't know		
nic	lsai	eezeBSA if pidanyBSA		
	[2,9		SINGLE CHOICE	W16
Do	yo	u think of yourself as a little	closer to one political party than to the	others?
1	0	Yes		
2	0	No		

------

partyIdBSA if pidanyBSA==1 or pidsqueezeBSA==1 Which party is that?			SINGLE CHOICE	W16
1	0	Conservative		
2	0	Labour		
3	0	Liberal Democrat		
4	0	Scottish National Party (SNI	2)	Show if country==2
5	0	Plaid Cymru		Show if country==3
6	0	United Kingdom Independe	nce Party (UKIP)	
7	0	Green Party		
11	0	Change UK – The Independe	ent Group	
12	0	Brexit Party		
9	0	Other party (open [partyld	Oth1])	
10	0	No – None		
9999	0	Don't know		



or	pid	dCSES if pidanyCSES==1 squeezeCSES==1] party do you feel closest to?	SINGLE CHOICE	W16
1	0	Conservative		
2	0	Labour		
3	0	Liberal Democrat		
4	0	Scottish National Party (SNP)		Show if country==2
5	0	Plaid Cymru		Show if country==3
6	0	United Kingdom Independence Party (U	KIP)	,
7	0	Green Party		
11	0	Change UK – The Independent Group		
12	0	Brexit Party		
9	0	Other party (open [partyldOth1])		
10	0	No party – None		
9999	0	Don't know		
ра	rtyl	n version d4pt if pidversion ==4 f you don't always support them in ev	SINGLE CHOICE ery election, which part	W16 ty do you feel closest to ?
1				
2	0	Conservative		
3	0	Labour		
4	0	Liberal Democrat		Show if country2
5	0	Scottish National Party (SNP) Plaid Cymru		Show if country==2 Show if country==3
6	0	United Kingdom Independence Party (U	KID)	Show in country5
7	0	Green Party		
11	0	Change UK – The Independent Group		
12	0	Brexit Party		
9	0	Other party (open [partyldOth1])		
10	0	No party – None		
9999	0	Don't know		



### German version

partyId5pt if pidversion==5

SINGLE CHOICE

\_\_\_\_\_

W16

Many people in Britain feel close to a particular political party for a longer period of time even if they occasionally vote for another party. What about you? In general terms, do you feel attached to a particular political party? And if so, which one?

- <sup>1</sup> O Conservative
- <sup>2</sup> O Labour
- <sup>3</sup> O Liberal Democrat
- <sup>4</sup> O Scottish National Party (SNP)
- <sup>₅</sup> Plaid Cymru
- <sup>6</sup> O United Kingdom Independence Party (UKIP)
- <sup>7</sup> O Green Party
- <sup>11</sup> O Change UK The Independent Group
- <sup>12</sup> O Brexit Party
- ° Other party (open [partyldOth1])
- $^{10}$   $\circ$  No-None
- 9999 O Don't know

Show if country==2 Show if country==3

### partyldSqueeze

### BRITISH ELECTION STUDY

### partyldSqueeze- Show if partyld in [10,9999]

#### SINGLE

Do you generally think of yourself as a little closer to one of the parties than the others? If yes, which party?

- <sup>1</sup> O Conservative
- <sup>2</sup> O Labour
- <sup>3</sup> O Liberal Democrat
- <sup>4</sup> Scottish National Party (SNP)
- 5 O Plaid Cymru
- <sup>6</sup> United Kingdom Independence Party (UKIP)
- <sup>7</sup> O Green Party
- <sup>8</sup> O British National Party (BNP)
- <sup>11</sup> Change UK The Independent Group (W16)
- <sup>12</sup> O Brexit Party (W16)
- ° Other (open [partyldSqueezeOth1])
- <sup>10</sup> O No-None
- 9999 O Don't know

### Show if country==2

Show if country==3

### partyIdSqueeze1TIG



		<pre>/IdSqueeze1TIG- Show if partyIdTIG in 999]</pre>	SINGLE CHOICE W15
Do		a generally think of yourself as a little closer to one of the p	
1	0	Conservative	
2	0	Labour	
3	0	Liberal Democrat	
4	0	Scottish National Party (SNP)	Show if country==2
5	0	Plaid Cymru	Show if country==3
6	0	United Kingdom Independence Party (UKIP)	
7	0	Green Party	
11	0	The Independent Group	
9	0	Other (open [partyldSqueezeOth1TIG])	
10	0	No – None	
9999	0	Don't know	

pidsqueezeCSES if		
pidanyCSES in [2,99]]	SINGLE CHOICE	W16
Do you feel yourself a little closer to one of the political parties than the others?		
<u>.</u>		

<sup>1</sup> O Yes

<sup>2</sup> O NO

9999 O Don't know

### partyldStrength



### partyldStrength- Show if (partyld in [1,2,3,4,5,6,7,9, 11, 12] or partyldSqueeze in [1,2,3,4,5,6,7,9,11,12])

CHOICE

SINGLE W1W2W3W4W6W7W10W11W12W13 W14W15W16

Would you call yourself very strong, fairly strong, or not very strong \$party?

- <sup>1</sup> Very strong
- <sup>2</sup> Fairly strong
- <sup>3</sup> O Not very strong
- 9999 O Don't know



[1,	,2,3	rengthANES - Show if (partyIdANES in 8,4,5,6,7,11, 12] I you call yourself strong \$partyANES or not very	SINGLE CHOICE strong \$partyANES?	W16
1	0	Strong		
2	0	Not very strong		
9999	0	Don't know		
[1,	2,3,	engthCSES if partyIdCSES in ,4,5,6,7,8,9,11,12] u feel very close to this party, somewhat close, or	SINGLE CHOICE r not very close?	W16
3	0	Very close		
2	0	Somewhat close		
1	0	Not very close		
9999	0	Don't know		

pidstrengthBSA if partyIdBSA in		
[1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,11,12]	SINGLE CHOICE	W16
Would you call yourself very strong \$partyBSA, fairly stro	ong, or not very strong?	

- <sup>3</sup> Very strong \$partyBSA
- <sup>2</sup> O Fairly strong
- <sup>1</sup> O Not very strong
- 9999 O Don't know



#### French version

pidstrength4 if partyld4pt in [1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,11,12] SINGLE CHOICE

W16

Would you say that you are usually very close, fairly close, not very close, or not close at all to this party?

- <sup>4</sup> Very close
- <sup>3</sup> Fairly close
- <sup>2</sup> O Not very close
- <sup>1</sup> O Not close at all
- 9999 O Don't know

G	ierm	an version		
р	idstr	rength5 if partyld5pt in [1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,11,12]	SINGLE CHOICE	W16
A	ll in	all, how strongly or weakly attached are you to this	party?	
5	0	Very strongly		
4	0	Strongly		
3		Moderately		

- <sup>2</sup> O Weakly
- <sup>1</sup> Very weakly
- 9999 O Don't know

38



inter	re	an election study version st5pt if interestversion==1 eral terms, how interested in politics are you?	SINGLE CHOICE	W16
<sup>5</sup> O	)	Extremely interested		
4 O	)	Very interested		
3		Moderately interested		
2 <sub>O</sub>	)	Slightly interested		
<b>1</b> O	)	Not interested at all		
9999 O	)	Don't know		

BE	BES FSF Version			
in	tere	st4pt if interestversion==2	SINGLE CHOICE	W16
Но	How interested would you say you are in politics? Would you say you are			
4	0	Very interested		
3		Fairly interested		
2	0	Not very interested		

- <sup>1</sup> Not at all interested
- 9999 O Don't know



int	ere	and Stokes version st3pt if interestversion==3	SINGLE CHOICE	W16
Но	w n	nuch interest do you generally have in what's goin	g on in politics?	
3	0	A good deal		
2	0	Some		
1	0	Not much		
9999	0	Don't know		
		lian version		
		<pre>:ion3ptCA if interestversion==4 'ally, would you say that you follow politics very closed</pre>	SINGLE CHOICE osely, fairly closely or not r	W16 much at all?
3	_	Manadasah		

- <sup>3</sup> Very closely
- <sup>2</sup> O Fairly closely
- <sup>1</sup> O Not much at all
- 9999 O Don't know

Netherlands version interest7pta if interestversion==5	SCALE	W16
Can you indicate your degree of interest in politics		

max	7 (Very much interested)
min	1 (Not at all interested)
dk_text	Don't know
dk	9999

# polAttention



### polAttention

SCALEW1W2W3W4W6W7W8W10W11W13W14W15W16

\_\_\_\_\_

How much attention do you generally pay to politics?

10
10
1
Don't know
0

## trustMPs

trustMPs	SCALEW1W2W3W4W6W7W9W10W12W15W16
How much trust do you have in Members of Parlia	ament in general?
,	

max	7 (A great deal of trust)
min	1 (No trust)
dk_text	Don't know
dk	9999

trustYourMP	SCALE	W1W2W3W4W16
How much trust do you have in the MP in y	r local constituency?	

max	7 (A great deal of trust)
min	1 (No trust)
dk_text	Don't know
dk	9999



#### representMayDealGrid

9999 O Don't know

DYNAMIC GRID

W16

Recently, Parliament voted three times on the deal negotiated by the Conservative government to leave the European Union under certain arrangements. The Prime Minister's deal would allow for reciprocity between all UK citizens currently in the EU and all EU citizens currently in the UK, would arrange to settle all accounts between the UK and the EU, and would prevent a "closed" or "hard" border between the UK and Northern Ireland.

ROWS represent May Deal Self	Do you support or oppose the Prime Minister's proposal?
representinayDealSen	Do you support of oppose the Prime Minister's proposal:
representMayDeal1	Parliament first voted on January 15th. Do you think your member of Parliament voted
represent May Deal 2	In the second vote on March 12th, do you think your member of Parliament voted
represent May Deal 3	In the third vote on March 29th, do you think your member of Parliament voted
COLUMNS	
<sup>2</sup> Oppose	
<sup>1</sup> O Support	



representSecondRefGrid DYNAMIC GRID W16	
On the 14th March, Parliament voted on a proposal to hold a second referendum on Brex (that is to leave the European Union or to remain).	it
ROWS	
representSecondRefSelf Do you support or oppose this proposal to hold **a second referendum** on Brexit?	
representSecondRef Do you think your member of Parliament voted	
COLUMNS	
<sup>2</sup> Oppose	
<sup>1</sup> O Support	
9999 O Don't know	

representNoDealGrid On March 13th, Parliament v any negotiated deals, also ca ROWS	DYNAMIC GRID W16 voted on a proposal to leave the European Union without approving alled no-deal Brexit.
representNoDealSelf	Do you support or oppose this proposal to have a no-deal Brexit?
representNoDeal	Do you think your member of Parliament voted
COLUMNS <sup>2</sup> Oppose <sup>1</sup> Support <sup>9999</sup> Don't know	



W16

W16

SINGLE CHOICE

DYNGRID

#### automation if getsHuddy==1

How likely do you think it is that in the next 30 years robots and computers will do much of the work currently done by humans?

- <sup>5</sup> Very likely
- <sup>4</sup> O Fairly likely
- <sup>3</sup> Neither likely nor unlikely
- <sup>2</sup> O Fairly unlikely
- <sup>1</sup> O Very unlikely
- 9999 O Don't know

#### automationEffects if getsHuddy==1

And do you think robots and computers doing more of the work currently done by humans would be good or bad for...

automationEffectsSelf : you personally

automationEffectsCountry: the country as a whole

- <sup>5</sup> Very good
- <sup>4</sup> O Good
- <sup>3</sup> Neither good nor bad
- <sup>2</sup> O Bad
- <sup>1</sup> Very bad
- 9999 O Don't know

# BRITISH ELECTION STUDY

#### labourpeoplesvote2

SINGLE

W16

There has been a lot of recent speculation about whether Labour would back a second referendum or 'people's vote'. Following a Labour Party meeting that took place on April 30th a Labour MP tweeted that the Labour manifesto would "not contain a pledge" to hold a referendum.<br/>br/>Cor/>Do you agree or disagree with Labour's position on whether or not to hold another referendum on Brexit?

- <sup>5</sup> O Strongly agree
- <sup>4</sup> O Agree
- <sup>3</sup> Neither agree nor disagree
- <sup>2</sup> O Disagree
- <sup>1</sup> O Strongly disagree
- 9999 O Don't know





## leaderLike

leaderLike		GRID	ALL WAVES
How much do you like or dislike	each of the follo	0	
roworder random	ize		
ROWS			
likeCameron	David Cameror	n W1W2W3W4W5W6W7W8	W9
likeMay	Theresa May	W9W10W11W12W13W14	W15W16
likeMiliband	Ed Miliband	W1W2W3W4W5W6	
likeCorbyn	Jeremy Corbyn	W7W8W9W10W11W12W1	3W14W15W16
likeClegg	Nick Clegg	W1W2W3W4W5W6	
likeFarron	Tim Farron	W7W8W9W10W11W12W1	3
likeCable	Vince Cable	W14W15W16	
likeSalmond- Show if country==	2 Alex Salmond	W1W2W3W15	
likeSturgeon- Show if country==2Nicola Sturgeon		W4W5W6W7W8W9W10W	11W12W13W14W15W16
likeWood- Show if country==3	Leanne Wood	W1W2W3W4W5W6W7W8	W9W10W11W12W13W14
likeFarage	Nigel Farage	W1W2W3W4W5W6W7W8	W9W10W11W15W16
likeNuttall	Paul Nuttall	W11W12W13	
likeBatten	Gerard Batten	W14W15W16	
likeBennett	Natalie Bennet	tW4W5W6W7W8W9	
likeLucas	Caroline Lucas	W10W11W12W13W14	
likePrice- Show if country==3	Adam Price	W15W16	
likeBartley	Jonathan Bartley	W15W16	
likeBerry	Siân Berry	W15W16	
likeAllen	Heidi Allen	W16	
COLUMNS			



\_\_\_\_\_

- O- Strongly dislike
- 1 0 **1**
- ² o 2
- <sup>3</sup> 0 3
- <sup>4</sup> 0 4
- <sup>5</sup> 0 5
- <sup>6</sup> 0 6
- <sup>7</sup> 0 7
- <sup>8</sup> 0 8
- ° 0 9
- <sup>10</sup> O 10 Strongly like
- 9999 O Don't know



pmGrid	GRID W1	:+-:
ROWS	sters, do you think these Prime Ministers were good or bad for Bri	itain?
thatcherGood	Margaret Thatcher	
blairGood	Tony Blair	
COLUMNS <sup>1</sup> O Bad for Britain		
<sup>2</sup> O Good for Britain		
<sup>3</sup> • Neither		
9999 O Don't know		

## goodTimePurchase

#### goodTimePurchase

SINGLE CHOICEW1W2W3W4W6W7W9W10W11W14W15W16 Do you think now is a good or a bad time for people to buy major household items (furniture, kitchen appliances, televisions, and things like that)?

- 1 • Good time to buy
- Bad time to buy
- 3 • Neither good nor bad time to buy
- 9999 O Don't know

### mpLooksAfterConstInterest

#### mpLooksAfterConstInterest

SINGLE CHOICE

W4W16

Please tell me how far you agree or disagree with the following statement: My member of parliament tries hard to look after the interests of people who live in my constituency.

How much do you agree or disagree with the following statement:<br/><br/>br/>>My Member of Parliament tries hard to look after the interests of people who live in my constituency. W16

- 1 Strongly disagree 0
- 2 • Disagree
- 3 • Neither agree nor disagree
- Agree



- <sup>₅</sup> Strongly agree
- 9999 O Don't know

### mpLooksAfterConstituencyInterests

SINGLE CHOICE

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

W16

How much do you agree or disagree with the following statement:<br/><br/>My Member of Parliament tries hard to look after the interests of people who live in my constituency.

- <sup>1</sup> O Strongly disagree
- <sup>2</sup> O Disagree
- <sup>3</sup> Neither agree nor disagree
- ⁴ Agree
- <sup>₅</sup> Strongly agree
- <sup>9999</sup> O Don't know



# winConstituencyPlacement

	PLACEMENT W4W5W10W11W12W16 will win the General Election in <b>your local constituency</b> ? Please cale or into the "Not sure" box in order to continue with the
roworder randomize	
ROWS winConstituencyCon	Conservatives
winConstituencyLab	Labour
winConstituencyLD	Liberal Democrats
winConstituencyUKIP	UKIP
winConstituencyTIG	Change UK – The Independent Group W16
winConstituencyBrexit	Brexit Party W16
winConstituencyGreen	Greens
winConstituencySNP- Show if country==2	SNP
winConstituencyPC- Show if country==3	Plaid Cymru
COLUMNS <sup>o</sup> O- Very unlikely to win <sup>100</sup> O 100- Very likely to win <sup>9999</sup> O Not sure	
9999 O Not sure	



## electionOutcomePrefsrank

electionOutcome	Prefsrank	RANK	W4W5W10
		m your most preferred outcome to least preferre	ed outcome:
roworder	randomize		
ROWS preferConCoalition		Conservative led coalition	
preferLabCoalition		Labour led coalition	
preferConMajority		Conservative Majority	
preferLabMajority		Labour Majority	
preferOtherGov		Other government	
COLUMNS			
1  O Ranked first			
2 O Ranked second			
<sup>3</sup> O Ranked third			
<sup>4</sup> • Ranked fourth			
<sup>5</sup> • Ranked fifth			
9999 O Not sure			



## noChanceCoalition

	do you think has <b>n</b>	MULTIPLE no real chance of being part of the next UK go of a coalition)? Tick all that apply	W4W5 vernment (either
Options	Tanuonnize		
noChanceCoalitionLab	1	Labour	
noChanceCoalitionCor	ı	Conservatives	
noChanceCoalitionLD		Liberal Democrats	
noChanceCoalitionSN	P	SNP	
noChanceCoalitionGrn		Green Party	
noChanceCoalitionUK	Р	United Kingdom Independence Party (UKIP)	
noChanceCoalitionNor	ne	All parties have a chance	
Responses 0 ○ No			
1 · Yes			
9999 O Don't know			

## labCoalitionPartners

labCoalitionPartners	GRID W4W5W11
Which of the following parties do you thin	nk would be willing to join a coalition with the Labour party?
roworder randomize	
ROWS labPartnerLD	Liberal Democrats
labPartnerSNP	SNP
labPartnerPC if country==3	Plaid Cymru
labPartnerGreen	Green Party
labPartnerUKIP	United Kingdom Independence Party (UKIP)
COLUMNS	
0 o Would not join Labour	
1 o Would join Labour	
9999 o Don't know	





## conCoalitionPartners

<b>conCoalitionPartners</b> Which of the following parties do you thi	GRID W4W5W11 nk would be willing to join a coalition with the Labour party?
roworder randomize	
ROWS conPartnerLD	Liberal Democrats
conPartnerSNP	SNP
conPartnerPC if country==3	Plaid Cymru
conPartnerGreen	Green Party
conPartnerUKIP	United Kingdom Independence Party (UKIP)
COLUMNS	
0 • Would not join Conservatives	
1 • Would join Conservatives	
9999 ODon't know	



## majorityParty

majorityP	-	GRID W4W5W10W11W12
	<b>you think</b> it is that <b>either</b> of the ion <b>so it</b> will be able to form a g	ese parties will win <b>more than half of the seats</b> in the povernment <b>on its own</b> ?
	randomize	
ROWS	-	
majorityParty	Con Co	nservatives
majorityParty	Lab La	bour
COLUMNS		
0 · 0 – V	ery unlikely	
1 0 1		
2 0 2		
3 0 3		
4 0 4		
5 0 5		
6 0 6		
7 0 7		
8 0 8		
9 0 9		
10 0 10-V	ery likely	
9999 O Don'	t know	



### immigrationLevel

#### immigrationLevel

SINGLE CHOICE W4W6

Do you think the number of immigrants from foreign countries who are permitted to come to the United Kingdom to live should be increased, decreased, or left the same as it is now?

- 1 • Decreased a lot
- 2 • Decreased a little
- 3 • Left the same as it is now
- 4 • Increased a little
- 5 Increased a lot
- <sup>9999</sup> O Don't know

## deficitReduce

#### deficitReduce

SINGLE CHOICE W4W6W10W11W15 Whow necessary do you think it is for the UK Government to eliminate the deficit over the next 3 years - that is close the gap between what the government spends and what it raises in taxes?

- 4 • It is completely necessary
- 3 • It is important but not absolutely necessary
- 2 • It is not necessary but it would be desirable
- 1 • It is completely unnecessary
- 9999 O Don't know

### howToReduceDeficit

howToReduceDeficit SINGLE CHOICE W4W6W10W11W15 If the government does cut the deficit over the next 3 years, should it do so mainly by increasing taxes, by cutting public spending, or by a mixture of both?

- 1 Only by increasing taxes
- 2 Mainly by increasing taxes, but also by cutting spending
- 3 • An equal balance of spending cuts and tax increases
- 4 • Mainly by cutting spending, but with some tax increases
- 5 Only by cutting spending
- 9999 O Don't know



### racismAmount

Tacismaniount				
		Amount SINGLE CHOICE W4 think there is a lot of racial prejudice in Britain nowadays, a little or hardly any?		
3	0	A lot		
2	0	A little		
3	0	Hardly any		
999	9 O	Don't know		
V	voteMakesDifference			
		lakesDifferenceGRIDW4W11		
		ely is it that <b>your</b> vote will make a difference in terms of which party wins the election in <b>your</b> <b>nstituency?</b>		
lo	cal c	<b>nstituency?</b> NS		
lo	cal c	nstituency?		
lo	cal c	<b>nstituency?</b> NS		
lo CC ⁰	cal c DLUN O	<b>nstituency?</b> NS 0 – Very unlikely		
<b>lo</b> CC 0	cal c DLUN O	<b>nstituency?</b> NS 0 – Very unlikely 1		
1 2	cal c DLUN O O	nstituency? NS 0 – Very unlikely 1 2		
1 2 3	cal c DLUN O O	nstituency? NS 0 – Very unlikely 1 2 3		
1 CC 0 1 2 3 4	cal c DLUN 0 0 0	nstituency? NS 0 – Very unlikely 1 2 3 4		
1 CC 0 1 2 3 4 5	Cal C DLUN 0 0 0 0 0	nstituency? NS 0 – Very unlikely 1 2 3 4 5		

- ° 0 9
- $^{10}$   $\circ$  10 Very likely
- 9999 O Don't know

## prPreference

## BRITISH ELECTION STUDY

#### prPreference

SINGLE CHOICEW4W6W9W11W13W15W16

Thinking about the outcomes of general elections, which of these statements is more important to you? (Please tick the statement you prefer)

- <sup>1</sup> That one party get more than half the seats in parliament so it can govern on its own
- <sup>2</sup> O That every party's percentage of seats in parliament is the same as their percentage of the vote

\_\_\_\_\_

9999 O Don't know

## tryReduceImmig

\_\_\_\_\_

tryReduceImmig Do you think any of t immigration in Britai	the following political parties would try $-$ if elected $-$ to reduce the level of		
OPTIONS tryReduceImmigCon	Conservative		
tryReduceImmigLab	Labour		
tryReduceImmigLD	Liberal Democrat		
tryReduceImmigSNP	Scottish National Party (SNP) if country==2		
tryReduceImmigPC	Plaid Cymru if country==3		
tryReduceImmigGrn	Green Party		
tryReduceImmigBNP British National Party (BNP)			
tryReduceImmigNoneNone of these			
tryReduceImmiDK	Don't know		
RESPONSES 0 ° No			
1 · Yes			
9999 O Don't know			

### achieveReduceImmig



\_\_\_\_\_

#### achieveReduceImmig

SINGLE CHOICE W4W7W9W10W11W12W14W15W16

Would any of the following political parties be successful – if elected – in reducing the level of immigration?

Would any of the following political parties be successful - if they were in government - in reducing the level of immigration? W15W16

#### **OPTIONS**

achieveReduceImmigCon	Conservative
achieveReduceImmigLab	Labour
achieveReduceImmigLD	Liberal Democrat
achieveReduceImmigSNP	Scottish National Party (SNP) if country==2
achieveReduceImmigPC	Plaid Cymru if country==3
achieveReduceImmigGrn	Green Party
achieveReduceImmigBNP	British National Party (BNP)
achieveReduceImmigUKIP	United Kingdom Independence Party (UKIP) W15
achieveReduceImmigTIG	The Independent Group W15W16
achieveReduceImmigBrexit	The Brexit Party W15W16
achieveReduceImmigNone	None of these
	Don't know

#### RESPONSES

1 ° Yes

9999 O Don't know

\_\_\_\_\_



## tryReduceInequality

tryReduceInequality	SINGLE CHOICE W4	
Do you think any of the following political parties would try – if elected – to reduce inequalities betweer		
those on very high incomes and those on very low incomes?		
OPTIONS		
tryReduceInequalityCon	Conservative	
tryReduceInequalityLab	Labour	
tryReduceInequalityLD	Liberal Democrat	
tryReduceInequalitySNP	Scottish National Party (SNP) if country==2	
tryReduceInequalityPC	Plaid Cymru if country==3	
tryReduceInequalityGrn	Green Party	
tryReduceInequalityBNP	British National Party (BNP)	
tryReduceInequalityNone	None of these	
tryReduceInequalityDK	Don't know	

RESPONSES 0 ° No

1 · Yes

9999 O Don't know



# successReduceInequality

successReduceInequality	SINGLE CHOICE	W4W12
Would any of the following political parties be succ	cessful – if elected – in reducing	income inequalities?

#### OPTIONS

successReduceInequalityCon	Conservative
successReduceInequalityLab	Labour
successReduceInequalityLD	Liberal Democrat
successReduceInequalitySNP	Scottish National Party (SNP) if country==2
successReduceInequalityPC	Plaid Cymru if country==3
successReduceInequalityGrn	Green Party
successReduceInequalityBNP	British National Party (BNP)
successReduceInequalityNone	None of these
successReduceInequalityDK	Don't know

#### RESPONSES

1 · Yes

-----

9999 O Don't know

\_\_\_\_\_



## enviroGrowth

		oGrowth SINGLE CHOICE W4W6W7W16
gro	wth	believe that protecting the environment should have priority even if that reduces economic n. Others believe that economic growth should have priority even if that hinders protecting the nment. What is your opinion?
0	0	0 – Economic growth should have priority
1	0	1
2	0	2
3	0	3
4	0	4
5	0	5
6	0	6
7	0	7
В	0	8
9	0	9
10	0	10 – Protecting the environment change should have priority
9999	0	Don't know



# partyEmotions

partyEmotions	GRID-CHECK W4W6 W14		
Now we would like to know something about the feelings you have towards each of the parties. Wh of these emotions do you feel about each of the parties? Tick all that apply			
roworder randomize	Tor the parties? Fick an that apply		
ROWS			
conEmotion	Conservatives		
labEmotion	Labour		
IdEmotion	Lib Dems		
snpEmotion	SNP if country==2		
pcEmotion	Plaid Cymru if country==3		
ukipEmotion	UKIP		
grnEmotion	Green		
COLUMNS			
0 🗆 Angry			
1 🗆 Hopeful			
2 🗆 Afraid			
3 🗆 Proud			
0 🗆 None of these			
9999 🗆 Don't know			



## electionInterest

electionInterest	SINGLE CHOICE	W4W5W6W11W12W13
How interested are you in the General Election th	at will be held on May 7 <sup>th</sup> this	year? (W4W5)
How interested were you in the General Election	hat was held on May 7 <sup>th</sup> this <sup>•</sup>	year? (W6)

\_\_\_\_\_

- 4 Very interested
- <sup>3</sup> O Somewhat interested
- <sup>2</sup> O Not very interested
- <sup>1</sup> O Not at all interested
- 9999 O Don't know

#### risksEcon

risksEcon	DYNAMIC GRIDW1W2W3W4W6W8W9W10W11W14W15W10		
During the next 12 months, how likely or unlikely is it that			
ROWS riskPoverty	There will be times when you don't have enough money to cover your day to day living costs		
riskUnemployment	You will be out of a job and looking for work		
COLUMNS			
<sup>1</sup> • Very unlikely			
<sup>2</sup> O Fairly unlikely			
<sup>3</sup> • Neither likely nor unli	• Neither likely nor unlikely		
<sup>4</sup> • Fairly likely	• Fairly likely		
<sup>₅</sup> ○ Very likely			
9999 O Don't know			
econPersonalRetro			

# BRITISH ELECTION STUDY

#### econPersonalRetro

SINGLE

CHOICEW1W2W3W4W6W7W8W10W11W12W13W14W15W16 Now, a few questions about economic conditions. How does the \*financial situation of your household\* now compare with what it was 12 months ago? Has it:

- <sup>1</sup> O Got a lot worse
- <sup>2</sup> O Got a little worse
- <sup>3</sup> O Stayed the same
- <sup>4</sup> O Got a little better
- <sup>₅</sup> O Got a lot better
- 9999 O Don't know

### econGenRetro

**econGenRetro** SINGLE CHOICEW1W2W3W4W6W7W8W10W11W12W13W14W15W16 How do you think the \*general economic situation in this country\* has changed over the \*last 12 months\*? Has it:

- <sup>1</sup> O Got a lot worse
- <sup>2</sup> O Got a little worse
- <sup>3</sup> O Stayed the same
- <sup>4</sup> O Got a little better
- 5 O Got a lot better
- 9999 O Don't know

#### govtrust

govtrust	GRID	W5



How much would you expect each of the following political parties to do a good job or a bad job if they are in government after the General Election (either by themselves or as part of a coalition)?			
ROWS			
conGovTrust	Conservatives		
labGovTrust	Labour		
ldGovTrust	Liberal Democrats		
snpGovTrust – Show if country==2	SNP		
pcGovTrust – Show if country==3	Plaid Cymru		
ukipGovTrust	United Kingdom Independence Party (UKIP)		
grnGovTrust	Green Party		
COLUMNS			
<sup>1</sup> • 1 Would do a bad	job		
<sup>2</sup> 0 2			
<sup>3</sup> 0 3			
<sup>4</sup> 0 4			
⁵ ○ 5			
<sup>6</sup> 0 6			
<sup>7</sup> ° 7 Would do a good	d job		
9999 o Don't know			



# partyLikeGrid1

partyLikeGrid1 (Like/PTV randomised W1-W6) GRID All waves				
How much do you like or dislike each of the following parties?				
ROWS likeCon	Conservatives			
likeLab	Labour			
likeLD	Liberal Democrats			
likeSNP- Show if country==2	SNP	All countries in second h wave 6	alf of wave 5 and	
likePC- Show if country==3	Plaid Cymru			
COLUMNS ⁰ ○ 0 Strongly dislike				
<sup>1</sup> 0 1				
<sup>2</sup> 0 2				
<sup>3</sup> 0 3				
<sup>4</sup> 0 4				
<sup>5</sup> 0 5				
<sup>6</sup> 0 6				
<sup>7</sup> 0 7				
<sup>8</sup> 0 8				
° 0 9				
<sup>10</sup> ° 10 Strongly like				
9999 O Don't know				



# partyLikeGrid2

partyLikeGrid2 (Like/PTV randomised W1-W6) GRID All waves				
And how much do you like or dislike each of the following parties?				
ROWS likeUKIP UKIP				
likeGrn Greens				
likeTIG The Independent Group W15W16				
likeBNP BNP W1W2W3W4W5W6				
likeDUP Democratic Unionist Party (DUP) W15				
likeBrexitParty The Brexit Party W15W16				
COLUMNS				
<ul> <li>O Strongly dislike</li> </ul>				
<sup>1</sup> 0 1				
<sup>2</sup> 0 2				
<sup>3</sup> 0 3				
<sup>4</sup> 0 <b>4</b>				
<sup>5</sup> 0 5				
<sup>6</sup> • 6				
<sup>7</sup> 0 <b>7</b>				
<sup>8</sup> 0 8				
° o 9				
<sup>10</sup> o 10 Strongly like				
9999 O Don't know				



## PTVGrid1

PTVGrid1 (Like/PTV randomised W1- W6) GRIDW1W2W3W4W5W6W7W8W9W10W11W12W13W15W16 How likely is it that you would ever vote for each of the following parties?			
ROWS			
ptvCon	Conservatives		
ptvLab	Labour		
ptvLD	Liberal Democrats		
ptvSNP- Show if country==2	SNP		
ptvPC- Show if country==3	Plaid Cymru		

COLUI		
0 O	0	Very unlikely
<b>1</b> O	1	
<b>2</b> O	2	
з О	3	
<b>4</b> O	4	
5 <sub>O</sub>	5	
6 <sub>O</sub>	6	
7 ()	7	
8 0	8	
9 O	9	
<b>10</b> O	10	Very likely
9999 <sub>O</sub>		



## PTVGrid2

(Li	ke,		omised W1-W6) GRIDW1W2W3W4W5W6W7W9W10W15W16 you would ever vote for each of the following parties?
	WS	D	UKIP
	UKI		
	Grn		Greens
ptv	BN	0	BNP W1W2W3W4W5W6
ptv	TIG		The Independent Group W15W16
ptv	Bre	xitParty	The Brexit Party W15W16
CO	LUN	/INS	
0	0	0	Very unlikely
1	0	1	
2	0	2	
3	0	3	
4	0	4	
5	0	5	
6	0	6	
7	0	7	
8	0	8	
9	0	9	
10	0	10	Very likely
9999	0	Don't know	

# BRITISH ELECTION STUDY

knowparties if	multiple
getsBrandenburg==1	order=randomize
	columns=2 W16
Which of the following	political parties in Britain have you heard of *please tick all that apply*?
knowpartiesgrid_1	The Remain Party
knowpartiesgrid_2	The Leave Means Leave Party
knowpartiesgrid_3	The Men's Equality Party
knowpartiesgrid_4	The Pro Business Alliance
knowpartiesgrid_5	Friends of the Environment
knowpartiesgrid_6	Change UK – The Independent Group
knowpartiesgrid_7	The Brext Party
knowpartiesgrid_8	The Scottish National Party
knowpartiesgrid_9	Plaid Cymru
knowpartiesgrid_10	The Official Monster Raving Loony Party
knowpartiesgrid_11	The Women's Equality Party
knowpartiesgrid_12	The Pirate Party

-----

<sup>1</sup> Have heard of this party

<sup>2</sup> Have not heard of this party



## values1

values1	DYNAMIC GRIDW1W6W7W10W11W12W13W14W15W16 W8topup			
How much do you agree or disagree with the following statements?				
roworder randomize				
ROWS				
lr1	Government should redistribute income from the better off to those who are less well off			
lr2	Big business takes advantage of ordinary people			
lr3	Ordinary working people do not get their fair share of the nation's wealth			
lr4	There is one law for the rich and one for the poor			
lr5	Management will always try to get the better of employees if it gets the chance			
COLUMNS				
<sup>1</sup> • Strongly disagree				
<sup>2</sup> O Disagree	Disagree			
<sup>3</sup> • Neither agree nor disag	Neither agree nor disagree			
<sup>4</sup> • Agree	Agree			
<sup>₅</sup> ○ Strongly agree	Strongly agree			
9999 O Don't know	Don't know			



# Module: cutsAndDebt

## responsibleDebt

responsibleDebt	MULTIPLE CHOICE W1W2W3W4 or the size of Britain's national debt? *Please tick all t	hat apply.*	
/			
responsibleDebtConservatives	The Conservatives in the UK government	٩	
responsibleDebtLiberalDemocrats	The Liberal Democrats in the UK government		
responsibleDebtLabour	The previous UK Labour government		
responsibleDebtUKBanks	🗆 British banks		
responsible Debt Global Banks	Global financial institutions		
responsibleDebtTradeUnions	Trade unions		
responsibleDebtEU	🗆 The European Union		
responsibleDebtOther	□ Other		
responsibleDebtNone	□ None of these	Exclude other punches	
responsibleDebtDontKnow	🗆 Don't know	Exclude other punches	



## goneTooFarServiceGrid

goneTooFarServiceGrid	DYNAMIC GRID W1W2W3W4W6W7W12W14			
	has gone too far or not far enough?			
roworder random	nize			
ROWS				
cutsTooFarNational	Cuts to public spending in general			
cutsTooFarNHS	Cuts to NHS spending*			
cutsTooFarLocal	Cuts to local services in my area			
privatTooFar	Private companies running public services			
enviroProtection Measures to protect the environment				
tuitionFeesTooFar Increases in tuition fees for University students (W6)				
COLUMNS				
<sup>1</sup> • Not gone nearly far enough				
<sup>2</sup> O Not gone far enough	Not gone far enough			
<sup>3</sup> O About right	About right			
<sup>4</sup> O Gone too far	Gone too far			
<sup>5</sup> O Gone much too far	Gone much too far			
9999 o Don't know				

\*The wording for this item is randomized between "Cuts to NHS spending" and "Cuts to NHS services".



# Module: accountability

## changelssue1

<b>changelssue1</b> Do you think that each of the	GRID W1W2W3W4W7W8W9W10W11W12W14W15W16 following are getting better, getting worse or staying about the same?		
	omize		
ROWS changeEconomy The economy W9W10W11W12W14W15W16			
changeNHS	The NHS		
changeEducation	changeEducation Schools		
COLUMNS			
<sup>1</sup> • Getting a lot worse			
<sup>2</sup> O Getting a little worse	Getting a little worse		
<sup>3</sup> • Staying about the same	Staying about the same		
<sup>4</sup> • Getting a little better			
<sup>5</sup> • Getting a lot better			
9999 ODon't know			

## changeIssue2

	gelssue2	GRID W1W2W3W4W7W8W10W11W14W15W16
		llowing are getting higher, getting lower or staying about the same?
rowor	der random	nize
ROWS		
change	eCostLive	The cost of living
change	elmmig	The level of immigration
change	eCrime	The level of crime
COLUN	/INS	
1 O	Getting a lot lower	
<b>2</b> O	Getting a little lower	
з О	Staying about the same	
<b>4</b> O	Getting a little higher	
5 O	Getting a lot higher	
9999 <sub>O</sub>	Don't know	



## responsibleGrid

## responsibleGrid- Show if changeEconomy in [1,2,3,4,5] or changeNHS in [1,2,3,4,5] or changeEducation in [1,2,3,4,5] or changeCostLive in [1,2,3,4,5] or changeImmig in

GRID-

Exclude other punches

[1,2,3,4,5] or changeCrime in [1,2,3,4,5] CHECK W1W2W3W4 Thinking about the changes you just described. Who do you think these are the result of? \*Please tick all that apply for each issue.\* ROWS sibleEcon Show if shangeEconomy in [1, 2, 2, 4, 5] 

responsibleEcon- Show if changeEconomy in [1,2,3,4,5] The economy \$economy_text				
responsibleNHS- Show if changeNHS in [1,2,3,4,5]			The NHS \$NHS_text	
re	spon	sibleEducation- Show if changeEducation in [1,2,3,4,5]	Schools \$education_text	
re	spon	sibleCostLive- Show if changeCostLive in [1,2,3,4,5]	The cost of living \$costlive_text	
re	spon	sibleImmig- Show if changeImmig in [1,2,3,4,5]	Immigration \$immig_text	
re	spon	sibleCrime- Show if changeCrime in [1,2,3,4,5]	Crime \$crime_text	
СС	DLUN	INS		
<sup>1</sup> Conservatives in UK Government				
<sup>2</sup> D Liberal Democrats in UK government				
<sup>3</sup> The last Labour UK government				
<sup>4</sup> <sup>D</sup> The Scottish government Show if country==2				
5		The Welsh government	Show if country==3	
0		None of these	Exclude other punches	

9999 🗆 Don't know



## changelssueLab1

<b>changelssueLab1</b> GRIDW1W2W3W4W10W11W12W14 If there were a *Labour* UK government today, do you think that each of the following would be getting better, getting worse or staying about the same?					
roworder randor	nize				
ROWS					
changeEconomyLab	The economy				
changeNHSLab	The NHS				
changeEducationLab	changeEducationLab Schools				
COLUMNS					
<sup>1</sup> • Getting a lot worse					
<sup>2</sup> O Getting a little worse	Getting a little worse				
<sup>3</sup> • Staying about the same	Staying about the same				
<sup>4</sup> • Getting a little better					
<sup>5</sup> • Getting a lot better					
9999 O Don't know					

## changelssueLab2

<b>changelssueLab2</b> GRIDW1W2W3W4W7W10 If there were a *Labour* UK government today, do you think that each of the following would be getting higher, getting lower or staying about the same?			
roworder randor	nize		
ROWS changeCostLiveLab	The cost of living		
changeImmigLab	The level of immigration		
changeCrimeLab	The level of crime		
COLUMNS <sup>1</sup> • Getting a lot lower			
<sup>2</sup> O Getting a little lower	Getting a little lower		
<sup>3</sup> • Staying about the same	Staying about the same		
<sup>4</sup> • Getting a little higher			
<sup>₅</sup> • Getting a lot higher			
9999 o Don't know			

# Module: euroVote

## euroTurnoutRetro

#### euroTurnoutRetro if youngPerson!=1

W2W16

TIS

A lot of people didn't manage to vote in the European Elections on the 22<sup>nd</sup> May. How about you? Did you manage to vote in the European Elections? (W2)

A lot of people didn't manage to vote in the European Elections on the 23rd May. <br/>>> How about you? Did you manage to vote in the European Elections? (W16)

SINGLE CHOICE

- <sup>1</sup> Yes, I voted
- ° No, I did not vote
- 9999 O Don't know

## euroElectionVoteYoung

euroElectionVoteYoung if youngPerson==1 SINGLE CHOICE W2 Which party would you have voted for in the European Elections if you had been old enough to vote?

- • I would not have voted
- <sup>1</sup> O Conservative
- <sup>2</sup> O Labour
- <sup>3</sup> O Liberal Democrat
- <sup>4</sup> Scottish National Party (SNP)
- 5 O Plaid Cymru
- <sup>6</sup> O United Kingdom Independence Party (UKIP)
- <sup>7</sup> O Green Party
- <sup>8</sup> British National Party (BNP)
- ° Other (open [euroElectionVoteYoungOth])
- <sup>9999</sup> O Don't know

Show if country==2

Show if country==3

79



## euroTurnout

<ul> <li><sup>5</sup> • Ve</li> <li><sup>4</sup> • Fa</li> <li><sup>3</sup> • Ne</li> </ul>	ople don't vote in elections these day ery likely that I \$turnoutWillWould vo airly likely		W1
<sup>4</sup> • Fa <sup>3</sup> • Ne	airly likely	te	
<sup>4</sup> • Fa <sup>3</sup> • Ne	airly likely	te	
<sup>3</sup> • Ne			
	. 9 (1		
2 0 Fa	either likely nor unlikely		
○ 10	airly unlikely		
	ery unlikely that I \$turnoutWillWould ote		
9999 O Do	on't know		
euroe	lectionVote		
	ectionVote	SINGLE CHOICE	W1
\$euroVote	eText		
0 O	\$turnoutWillWould not vote		
1 O C	Conservative		
² o La	abour		
<sup>з</sup> о Li	iberal Democrat		
4 O S	cottish National Party (SNP)		Show if country==2
5 O P	Plaid Cymru		Show if country==3
<sup>6</sup> O U	Jnited Kingdom Independence Party (	UKIP)	
7 o G	Green Party		
<sup>8</sup> 0 B	British National Party (BNP)		
<sup>9</sup> 0 0	Other (open [euroElectionVoteOth])		
<sup>9999</sup> O D	Don't know		



## euroElectionVote (retrospective)

		lectionVote (retrospective)	SINGLE CHOICE	W2W16
Whi	ich p	party did you vote for in the European Elections?		
1	0	Conservative		
2	0	Labour		
3	0	Liberal Democrat		
4	0	Scottish National Party (SNP)		Show if country==2
5	0	Plaid Cymru		Show if country==3
6	0	United Kingdom Independence Party (UKIP)		
7	0	Green Party		
8	0	British National Party (BNP)		
11	0	Change UK – The Independent Group (W16)		
12	0	Brexit Party (W16)		
9	0	Other (open [euroElectionVoteOth])		
9999	0	Don't know		



W16

#### euroElectionVoteNonVoter if

#### euroTurnoutRetro==0

SINGLE CHOICE

If you had voted in the European Parliament elections, which party would you probably have voted for?

\_\_\_\_\_

- <sup>1</sup> O Conservative
- <sup>2</sup> O Labour
- <sup>3</sup> O Liberal Democrat
- <sup>4</sup> O Scottish National Party (SNP)
- <sup>5</sup> O Plaid Cymru
- <sup>6</sup> United Kingdom Independence Party (UKIP)
- <sup>7</sup> O Green Party
- $^{11}$   $\circ$  Change UK The Independent Group
- <sup>12</sup> O Brexit Party
- Other (open [euroElectionVoteNonVoterOth])
- 9999 Don't know

Show if country==2 Show if country==3



#### euVoteReasons if grid-open euroTurnoutRetro==1 W16 What was the main reason you voted for this party? \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>1</sup> o (open [\_text]) 2 None <sup>3</sup> O Don't know euNonVoteReasons if euroTurnoutRetr<u>o==</u>0 grid-open W16 What was the main reason why you didn't vote in the European Parliament elections? 1 (open [\_text]) 2 None <sup>3</sup> O Don't know



## localTurnoutRetro

# IocalTurnoutRetroSINGLE CHOICEW2W8W12W14W16What about the local elections on the same day? Did you manage to vote in your local election? W2Many areas of England held local elections on May 5th. Did you vote in your local election? W8Many areas of Britain held local and/or Mayoral elections on May 4th. Did you vote in your local or<br/>Mayoral election? W12Many areas of England held local elections on May 3rd. Did you vote in your local election? W14Many areas of England held local and/or Mayoral elections on May 2nd. Did you vote in your local<br/>election? W16

- <sup>1</sup> Yes, I voted
- • No, I did not vote
- <sup>3</sup> There wasn't a local election in my area
- <sup>9999</sup> O Don't know

#### localTurnout

	IocalTurnoutSINGLE CHOICEW7How likely is it that you will vote in the local elections on May 5th?			
5	0	Very likely that I will vote		
4	0	Fairly likely		
3	0	Neither likely nor unlikely		
2	0	Fairly unlikely		
1	0	Very unlikely that I will vote		

\_\_\_\_\_

9999 O Don't know



## localElectionVote

loc	alT	ilectionVote if furnoutRetro==1 party did you vote for in the local elections?	SINGLE CHOICE	W2W6W7W8W14W16
1 2	0	Conservative Labour		
3	0	Liberal Democrat		
4	0	Scottish National Party (SNP)		Show if country==2
5	0	Plaid Cymru		Show if country==3
6	0	United Kingdom Independence Party (UKIP)		
7	0	Green Party		
8	0	British National Party (BNP)		
9	0	Other (open [localElectionVoteOth])		
9999	0	Don't know		

#### bedfordMayor if localTurnoutRetro==1 and profile\_oslaua in [110]

grid W16

Which candidates did you choose for your first and second preference in the Bedford Mayoral Election?

#### bedfordFirstChoice

#### bedfordSecondChoice

0	0	Did not choose a candidate
1	0	Giovanni Carafano (Conservative)
2	0	Jenni Jackson (Labour)
3	0	Dave Hodgson (Liberal Democrat)
6	0	Adrian Haynes (UKIP)
7	0	Adrian Spurrell (Green Party)
9999	0	Don't Know



#### copelandMayor if localTurnoutRetro==1 and profile\_oslaua [192]

grid W16

grid W16

Which candidates did you choose for your first and second preference in the Copeland Mayoral Election?

#### copelandFirstChoice

copelandSecondChoice			
<ul> <li>Did not choose a candidate</li> </ul>			
<ul> <li>Chris Whiteside (Conservative)</li> </ul>			
<ul> <li>Steve Gibbons (Labour)</li> </ul>			
<ul> <li>Mike Starkie (Independent)</li> </ul>			
• Don't Know			

#### leicesterMayor if localTurnoutRetro==1 and profile\_oslaua in [89]

Which candidates did you choose for your first and second preference in the Leicester Mayoral Election?

#### le

leicesterFirstChoice	
leicesterSecondChoice	
<b>0</b> O	Did not choose a candidate
1 0	Sandip Verma (Conservative)
2 0	Peter Soulsby (Labour)
3 О	Nigel Porter (Liberal Democrat)
б О	Stuart Young (UKIP)
7 O	Mags Lewis (Green Party)
9 O	Sanjay Gogia (Independent)
13 O	Stephen Score (Socialist Alternative)
9999 O	Don't Know



#### mansfieldMayor if localTurnoutRetro==1 and profile\_oslaua in [324]

profile\_oslaua in [324] grid W16 Which candidates did you choose for your first and second preference in the Mansfield Mayoral Election?

#### mansfieldFirstChoice

mansfieldSecondChoice
-----------------------

0	<ul> <li>Did not choose a candidate</li> </ul>
1	<ul> <li>George Jabbour (Conservative)</li> </ul>
2	<ul> <li>Andy Abrahams (Labour)</li> </ul>
9	<ul> <li>Kate Allsop (Mansfield Independent)</li> </ul>
13	<ul> <li>Steve Garner (Independent)</li> </ul>
14	<ul> <li>Phillip Shields (Independent)</li> </ul>
9999	Don't Know

#### middlesbroughMayor if localTurnoutRetro==1 and profile\_oslaua in [71]

profile\_oslaua in [71] grid W16 Which candidates did you choose for your first and second preference in the Middlesbrough Mayoral Election?

#### middlesbroughFirstChoice

middlesbroughSecondChoice

0 0	Did not choose a candidate
1 0	Ken Hall (Conservative)
2 0	Mick Thompson (Labour)
9 O	Peter Longstaff (Independent)
13 O	Andy Preston (Independent)
9999 O	Don't Know



#### northOfTyneMayor if localTurnoutRetro==1 and profile\_oslaua in [54,55,76]]

profile\_oslaua in [54,55,76]]grid W16Which candidates did you choose for your first and second preference in the North of TyneMayoral Mayoral Election?

#### northOfTyneFirstChoice

#### northOfTyneSecondChoice

0	<ul> <li>Did not choose a candidate</li> </ul>
1	<ul> <li>Charlie Hoult (Conservative)</li> </ul>
2	<ul> <li>Jamie Driscoll (Labour)</li> </ul>
3	<ul> <li>John Appleby (Liberal Democrats)</li> </ul>
6	<ul> <li>Hugh Jackson (UKIP)</li> </ul>
9	<ul> <li>John McCabe (Independent)</li> </ul>
9999	• Don't Know







MULTIPLE CHOICEW2W16

## voteMethodEurope

#### voteMethodEurope if euroTurnoutRetro==1

Thinking back to Election Day on May 22<sup>nd</sup>, which of the following describes how you cast your ballot? \*Tick all that apply.\* (W2)

Thinking back to European Parliament Election Day on May 23rd, which of the following describes how you cast your ballot? \*Tick all that apply.\* (W16)

voteMethodEurope_1	0	l voted by post
voteMethodEurope_2	0	I visited the polling station on my own
voteMethodEurope_3	0	I visited the polling station with another person who voted
voteMethodEurope_4	0	I visited the polling station with someone who did NOT vote
voteMethodEurope_dk	0	Don't know

## Module: Networks

## discussPol

#### discussPolDays SCALE W2W4W5W6W8W11W12 During the last week, roughly on how many days did you talk about politics parties with other people?

0	0	0 – I did not discuss politics last week
1	0	1
2	0	2
3	0	3
4	0	4
5	0	5
6	0	6
7	0	7 – I discussed politics every day last week
9999	0	Don't know



## discussantNameGenerator

#### discussantNameGenerator

W2W4

grid-open Can you think of anyone you sometimes talk to about politics? These people might or might not be relatives. \*Provide up to three names starting from the top box. For example, if you only to talk to one person please fill in the top box, if you talk to two people please fill in the top two boxes, if you do not talk to anybody please skip the question.\* (If you prefer, you can provide a nickname or initials)

name1 • Name1

name2 • Name 2

name3 • Name 3

Note: the text data for names are not included in data releases to preserve anonymity. Instead name1, name2 and name3 are binary variables indicating whether a name was given.



## discussantsRelationship

	discussantsRelationship- Show if name1[0] or name2[0] or name3[0] GRID <sub>W2W4W12</sub>				
WI	What is your relationship to each of these people?				
	WS atio	nshipName1- Show if name1[0]	\$name1		
relationshipName2- Show if name2[0] \$name2					
rel	relationshipName3- Show if name3[0] \$name3				
CC	LUN	MNS			
1	0	Your spouse or partner			
2	0	Another relative			
3	0	A friend			
4	0	A neighbour or co-worker			
7	0	Other			

## discussantsSameAddress – Show if name1[0] or name2[0] or name3[0]

MULTIPLE CHOICEW2W4W12

Which, if any, of these people live at the same address as you? \*Please tick all that apply.\*

discussantsSameAddress_1	\$name1	Show if name1[0]
discussantsSameAddress_2 $\square$	\$name2	Show if name2[0]
discussantsSameAddress_3	\$name3	Show if name3[0]
	None of these people live at the same address as me	Not randomized, exclude other punches
	Don't know	Exclude other punches

## discussantsDays1

#### discussPolDaysD1- Show if name1[0]

On how many days during the last week did you talk about politics and the political parties with \$name1?

Max	7
min	0
dk	9999

## discussantsDays2

discussPolDaysD2- Show if name2[0] SCALE W2W4 On how many days during the last week did you talk about politics and the political parties with \$name2?

Max	7
min	0
dk	9999

## discussantsDays3

## discussPolDaysD3- Show if name3[0]

On how many days during the last week did you talk about politics and the political parties with \$name3?

Max	7
min	0
dk	9999



W2W4

SCALE

W2W4

SCALE



## discussantClass

discussantClass- Show if name1[0] o	r name2[0] or name3[0]	GRID	W2	
o you ever think of each of these people as belonging to any particular class?				
ROWS discussantClassName1- Show if name1[0] discussantClassName2- Show if name2[0]	\$name1 \$name2			
discussantClassName3- Show if name3[0]	\$name3			
COLUMNS <sup>1</sup> • Yes, middle class <sup>2</sup> • Yes, working class <sup>3</sup> • Yes, other <sup>9999</sup> • Don't know discussant Ethnicity				
discussantEthnicity- Show if name1[	0] or name2[0] or name2[0]	GR	ID <sub>W2</sub>	
Which of these people do you consider to be p			W2	
ROWS discussantEthnicity1- Show if name1[0] discussantEthnicity2- Show if name2[0] discussantEthnicity3- Show if name3[0]	\$name1 \$name2 \$name3			
COLUMNS         1       •       Same ethnicity         2       •       Different ethnicity         9999       •       Don't know				

\_\_\_\_\_

## discussantVote

discussantVote- Show if name1[0] or name2[0] or name3[0]				GRID <sub>W2W4W12</sub>	
	Which political party do you think each of these people usually votes for?				
	WS				
dis	cus	santVoteName1- Show if name1[0]	\$name1		
dis	cus	santVoteName2- Show if name2[0]	\$name2		
dis	cus	santVoteName3- Show if name3[0]	\$name3		
CO	LUN	MNS			
1	0	Labour			
2	0	Conservative			
3	0	Liberal Democrat			
4	0	SNP		Show if country==2	
5	0	Plaid Cymru		Show if country==3	
6	0	Greens			
7	0	UKIP			
8	0	BNP			
9	0	Other			
10	0	They do not vote			
9999	0	Don't know			
di	50	ussantTurnoutEU			
u	30			_	
di	scu	ssantTurnoutEU- Show if name:	L[0] or name2[0] or	r name3[0] GRID <sub>W2W4</sub>	

BRITISH ELECTION STUDY

As far as you know, did each of these people vote in the recent European Elections?

## ROWS discussantturnoutName1- Show if name1[0] \$name1 discussantturnoutName2- Show if name2[0] \$name2 discussantturnoutName3- Show if name3[0] \$name3

#### COLUMNS



- • No, didn't vote
- <sup>1</sup> Yes, they voted
- 9999 O Don't know
- <sup>2</sup> They were not eligible to vote

## askVote

discussantsAskedYouToVote- Show if youngPerson and youngPerson !=1				
Thinking back to the day of the elections on May 22 <sup>nd</sup> , did any of these people ask you to go to vote together? *Please tick all that apply.*				
askVoteDiscuss1	□ \$name1	Show if name1[0]		
askVoteDiscuss2	□ \$name2	Show if name2[0]		
askVoteDiscuss3	□ \$name3	Show if name3[0]		
askVotePartner	Your partner or spouse	Show if relationshipname1 != 1 and relationshipname2 != 1 and relationshipname3 != 1		
askVoteLivingWith	<ul> <li>Someone else living at the same address as you</li> </ul>			
askVoteOther	<ul> <li>Any other person not mentioned above</li> </ul>			
	None of these	Exclude other punches		
	Don't know	Exclude other punches		



## discussantsAccompaniedVote

discussantsAccompaniedV voteMethodEurope.has_a			MULTIPLE CHOICE	W2
You said earlier that you went to v	ote oi	n May 22 <sup>nd</sup> with someone else. Whe	o was that?	
discussantsAccompaniedVote_1		\$name1	Show	/ if name1[0]
discussantsAccompaniedVote_2		\$name2	Show	/ if name2[0]
discussantsAccompaniedVote_3		\$name3	Show	/ if name3[0]
discussantsAccompaniedVote_4		Your partner or spouse	Show if relations 1 and relationshi and relationshi	pname2 != 1
discussantsAccompaniedVote_5		Someone else living at the same address as you		
discussantsAccompaniedVote_6		Any other person not mentioned above and not living at your address		
discussantsAccompaniedVote_no		None of these	Exclude of	her punches
discussantsAccompaniedVote_dk		Don't know	Exclude of	her punches:

## discussantApprovalVote

discussantApprovalVote- Show if (youngPerson and
youngPerson !=1) and (name1[0] or name2[0] or
name3[0])

DYNAMIC GRID<sub>W2W4W12</sub>

Do you think this person cares whether or not you voted in the European Elections? (W2)

Do you think this person cares whether or not you vote in the General Election on May 7<sup>th</sup>? (W4)

ROWS discussantApprovalVoteName1- Show if name1[0]	\$name1
discussantApprovalVoteName2- Show if name2[0]	\$name2
discussantApprovalVoteName3- Show if name3[0]	\$name3
COLUMNS <sup>1</sup> • Yes	

9999 O Don't know



## eesEUGrid

eesEUGrid- Show if getsPTV==1 Some say European unification should be pu your opinion? And where would you place th		W1W2W3W4W6 gone too far. What is
roworder randomize		
ROWS	Yourself W9	
eesEUIntegrationSelf eesEUIntegrationCon	Conservatives	
-	Labour	
eesEUIntegrationLab	Liberal Democrats	
eesEUIntegrationLD		
eesEUIntegrationUKIP	UKIP	
eesEUIntegrationGreen	Greens	W2W3W4W6
eesEUIntegrationSNP- Show if country==2	SNP Diaid Cumru	
eesEUIntegrationPC- Show if country==3	Plaid Cymru	
COLUMNS • • 0 Unification has already	gone too far	
<sup>1</sup> 0 1		
<sup>2</sup> 0 2		
<sup>3</sup> 0 3		
<sup>4</sup> 0 4		
⁵ ○ 5		
<sup>6</sup> 0 6		
<sup>7</sup> 0 7		
<sup>8</sup> 0 8		
° 0 9		
<sup>10</sup> • 10 Unification should be pu	ushed further	
9999 O Don't know		



## EUIntegrationGrid

EUIntegrationGrid-Show if getsPTV==2 and getsEUTT==2

GRID W1\_W4W6\_W14W15W16



Some people feel that Britain should do all it can to unite fully with the European Union. Other people feel that Britain should do all it can to protect its independence from the European Union. Where would you place yourself and the political parties on this scale?

Some people feel that Britain should do all it can to unite fully with the European Union. Other people feel that Britain should do all it can to protect its independence from the European Union. Where would you place \*\*yourself\*\* on this scale? W15W16

And where would you place the political parties on this scale? W15W16

roworder	randomize		
ROWS EUIntegrationSelf		Yourself	
EUIntegrationCon		Conservatives	
EUIntegrationLab		Labour	
EUIntegrationLD		Liberal Democrats	
EUIntegrationUKIP		UKIP	
EUIntegrationGreen		Greens	Not W1
EUIntegrationSNP- Sh	ow if country==2	SNP	
EUIntegrationPC- Sho	w if country==3	Plaid Cymru	
EUIntegrationTIG		The Independent Group/Change UK	W15W16
EUIntegrationBrexit		Brexit Party	W15W16

EUIntegrationBrexit

CO	LUN	/INS	
0	0	0	Unite fully with the European Union
1	0	1	
2	0	2	
3	0	3	
4	0	4	
5	0	5	
6	0	6	
7	0	7	
8	0	8	
9	0	9	
10	0	10	Protect our independence
9999	0	Don't know	





# Module: topcuTavitsEU if getsEUTT==1

## selfEUTTGrid

Some people feel that Britain should do all it can to unite fully with the European Union. Other pe	
feel that Britain should do all it can to protect its independence from the European Union. Where you place yourself on this scale?	would
ROWS EUTST1_1	
COLUMNS	
<ul> <li>O Unite fully with the European Union</li> </ul>	
<sup>1</sup> 0 1	
<sup>2</sup> 0 2	
<sup>3</sup> 0 3	
<sup>4</sup> 0 4	
<sup>5</sup> 0 5	
<sup>6</sup> 0 6	
<sup>7</sup> o 7	
<sup>8</sup> 0 8	
° 0 9	
<sup>10</sup> • 10 Protect our independence from the European Union	
9999 O Don't know	



## selfEUCertainGrid

selfE	UCertainGrid	GRID	W1W2W4W6W7
Now thinking about the scale above, some people feel very certain about their own position on this			
scale, while others may feel somewhat certain or not at all certain. How certain are you about your position on this scale?			
ROWS			
selfEUCertain			
COLUI	MNS		
з О	Not at all certain		
<b>2</b> O	Somewhat certain		
<b>1</b> O	Very certain		
9999 O	Don't know		



## partyEUTTGrid

partyEUTTGrid	GRID W1W2W4W6W7 ce the political parties on this scale?	
ROWS		
EUIntegrationTTCon	Conservatives	
EUIntegrationTTLab	Labour	
EUIntegrationTTLD	Liberal Democrats	
EUIntegrationTTUKIP	UKIP	
EUIntegrationTTGreen	Greens W2W4W6W7	
EUIntegrationTTTIG	Change UK – The Independent Group W15W16	
EUIntegrationTTBrexit	The Brexit Party W16	
1         2       0       2         3       0       3         4       0       4         5       0       5         6       0       6         7       0       7         8       0       8         9       0       9         10       0       10 Protect our independent	the European Union	
partyEUTTGrid		



partyEUTTGrid2GRIDW15W16And where would you place the party leaders on this scale?			
ROWS			
EUIntegrationTTMay	Theresa May		
EUIntegrationTTCorbyn	Jeremy Corbyn		
COLUMNS			
<ul> <li>O Unite fully with the European Union</li> </ul>			
1 0 <b>1</b>			
<sup>2</sup> 0 2			
<sup>3</sup> 0 3			
<sup>4</sup> 0 4			
⁵ 0 <b>5</b>			
<sup>6</sup> 0 6			
<sup>7</sup> 0 7			
<sup>8</sup> 0 8			
° 0 9			
<sup>10</sup> • 10 Protect our ind	ependence from the Euro	pean Union	
9999 O Don't know			



## certaintyEUTTGrid

certaintyEUTTGrid	GRID W1W2W4W6	V7W8W14	
And how certain are you of the position	n of the parties on the scale above?		
ROWS			
certaintyEUCon	Conservatives		
certaintyEULab	Labour		
certaintyEULD	Liberal Democrats		
certaintyEUUKIP	UKIP		
certaintyEUGreen	Greens	W2W4W6W7	
certaintyEUSNP Show if country==2	SNP	W7W8	
certaintyEUPC Show if country==3	Plaid Cymru	W7W8	
COLUMNS			
<sup>1</sup> • Not at all certain			
<sup>2</sup> O Somewhat certain			
<sup>3</sup> • Very certain			
9999 O Don't know			
coalitionGrid			



coalitionGrid	DYNAMIC GRID W1W2W3W4W6W11	
Thinking about coalition	government (when more than one party forms the government), how much do	
you agree or disagree w	ith the following statements?	
roworder	randomize	
ROWS		
difficultBlameCoalition	It is more difficult to know who to blame when parties govern in coalition	
singlePartyEffective	Coalition governments are more effective than single party governments	
coalitionInTune	Coalition governments are more in tune with the public than governments formed of one party	
coalitionDontDeliver	Parties cannot deliver on their promises when they govern in coalition	
COLUMNS		
<sup>1</sup> O Strongly disagre	e	
<sup>2</sup> O Disagree		
<sup>3</sup> • Neither agree no	Neither agree nor disagree	
<sup>4</sup> O Agree	Agree	
<sup>₅</sup> ○ Strongly agree	Strongly agree	
9999 O Don't know		

## immigEcon

immigEcon	SCALE	W1W2W3W4W7W8W10W11W13W14W15W16
Do you think immigration is good or bad for Britain's economy?		

max	7 (Good for economy)
min	1 (Bad for economy)
dk	9999

## immigCultural



#### immigCultural

SCALEW1W2W3W4W7W8W10W11W13W14W15W16

And do you think that immigration undermines or enriches Britain's cultural life?

max	7
min	1
dk	9999

## voteNormsGrid

voteNormsGrid DYNAMIC GRIDW1W2W3W4W6W12 How much do you agree or disagree with the following statements?				
roworder randor				
ROWS dutyToVote2	It is every citizen's duty to vote in an election W14W15			
socialPressureVote	Most people I know usually vote in general elections			
COLUMNS				
<sup>1</sup> • Strongly disagree				
<sup>2</sup> O Disagree				
<sup>3</sup> • Neither agree nor disag	gree			
<sup>4</sup> • Agree				
<sup>₅</sup> ○ Strongly agree				
9999 O Don't know				
inequalityChange				

## inequalityChange

SINGLE CHOICE

W2W3W4

Do you think the difference in incomes between rich people and poor people in the UK today is larger, smaller, or about the same as it was 20 years ago?

- <sup>1</sup> O Larger
- <sup>2</sup> O Smaller
- <sup>3</sup> O About the same
- 99 O Don't know



## inequalityChangeLarger

inequalityChangeLarger- Show i Would you say the difference in incomes	if inequalityChange==1 SINGLE CHOICE is much larger or somewhat larger?	W2W3W4
<sup>1</sup> • Much larger		
<sup>2</sup> O Somewhat larger		
99 ODon't know		
inequalityChangeSmaller		
inequalityChangeSmaller- Show	v if inequalityChange==2 SINGLE CHOICE	
Would you say the difference in incomes		W2W3W4
<sup>1</sup> • Much smaller		
<sup>2</sup> O Somewhat smaller		
99 ODon't know		
inequalityGoodBad		
inequalityGoodBad	SINGLE CHOICE	W2W3W4
And do you think this is a good thing, a ba	ad thing, or haven't you thought about it?	
<sup>1</sup> • Good thing		
<sup>2</sup> O Bad thing		
<sup>3</sup> • Haven't thought about it		

99 O Don't know

\_\_\_\_\_



## socialCare

#### socialCare

SCALE W13 Should social care for the elderly be paid from general taxation or from the person's own money (if necessary by selling their home)?

5 (Own money) max 1 (Taxation) min Don't know dk\_text 9999 dk



## efficacyGrid



efficacyGrid	DYNAMIC GRIDW1W2W	3W4W6W7W8W10W11W15W16
	sagree with the following statements?	
roworder rando	Imize	
ROWS efficacyUnderstand	I have a pretty good understanding of the important political issues facing our country	
antiIntellectual	I'd rather put my trust in the wisdom o ordinary people than the opinions of experts	f W7W8W9W10W11W15W16
efficacyTooMuchEffort	It takes too much time and effort to be active in politics and public affairs	W9W15W16
efficacyNotUnderstand	It is often difficult for me to understand what is going on in government and politics	I W9W15W16
efficacyPolCare	Politicians don't care what people like me think	W9W15W16
efficacyVoteEffort- Show if youngPerson!=1	Going to vote is a lot of effort	W2W4W6
efficacyEnjoyVote- Show if youngPerson!=1	Voting is an enjoyable experience	W2W4W6
smallPartyWastedVote	People who vote for small parties are throwing away their vote	W4W6W11
smallVoterPref	People should vote for the party they like the most, even if it's not likely to win	W4W6
efficacyNoMatter	It doesn't matter which political party i in power	s W4W6W8W9W10W11W15W16
efficacyEU	I have a pretty good understanding of the important issues at stake in the EU referendum	W8
COLUMNS		
<sup>1</sup> O Strongly disagree		
<sup>2</sup> O Disagree		
<sup>3</sup> • Neither agree nor disa	gree	

<sup>4</sup> O Agree

-----

- <sup>₅</sup> Strongly agree
- 9999 O Don't know





#### redist

redist- Show if getsTT==2 or getsEUTT==1GRIDW1W2W3W4W6W7W10W11W12W13W14W15W16Some people feel that government should make much greater efforts to make people's incomes more equal. Other people feel that government should be much less concerned about how equal people's incomes are. Where would you place yourself and the political parties on this scale?				
roworder randomize				
ROWS redistSelf	Yourself			
redistCon	Conservatives			
redistLab	Labour			
redistLD	Liberal Democrats			
redistUKIP	UKIP			
redistSNP- Show if country==2	SNP			
redistPC- Show if country==3	Plaid Cymru			
redistGreen	Greens	W2W3W4W5W6		
redistTIG	The Independent Group W15W16			
redistBrexit	Brexit Party W16			
COLUMNS				
	y to make incomes equal			
0 I				
<sup>2</sup> 0 2 <sup>3</sup> 0 2				
0 3				
<sup>4</sup> 0 4 <sup>5</sup> 0 5				
0 3				
° 0 6				
<sup>°</sup> 0 7 <sup>8</sup> 0 8				
° 0 9				
U <b>3</b>				
$10 \circ 10$	loss concorned about any	alincomoc		
<ul> <li><sup>10</sup> · 10 Government should be</li> <li><sup>9999</sup> · Don't know</li> </ul>	e less concerned about equ	al incomes		



# Module: topcuTavitsRedist if getsTT==1 and getsEUTT==2

## selfRedistTTGrid

Sor equ	ne p Jal.	edistTTGrid GRIDW1W2W4W6 beople feel that government should make much greater efforts to make people's incomes more Other people feel that government should be much less concerned about how equal people's es are. Where would you place yourself on this scale?
	WS dist1	rst1_1
CO		INS
0	0	0 Government should try to make incomes equal
1	0	1
2	0	2
3	0	3
4	0	4
5	0	5
6	0	6
7	0	7
8	0	8
9	0	9
10	0	10 Government should be less concerned about equal incomes
9999	0	Don't know



\_\_\_\_\_

## selfRedistCertainGrid

#### selfRedistCertainGrid

GRIDW1W2W4W6W7

Now, thinking about the scale above. Some people feel very certain about their own position on this scale, while others may feel somewhat certain or not at all certain. How certain are you about your position on this scale?

ROWS

selfRedistCertain

#### COLUMNS

- <sup>3</sup> O Not at all certain
- <sup>2</sup> O Somewhat certain
- <sup>1</sup> Very certain
- 9999 O Don't know

redistGridTT



		t <b>GridTT</b> here would you place the	GRID political parties on this	
RO				
red	istT	TCon	Conservatives	
red	istT	TLab	Labour	
red	istT	TLD	Liberal Democrats	
red	istT	TUKIP	UKIP	
red	istT	TGreen	Greens	W2W4W6
0	0	/INS 0 Government should to 1	ry to make incomes equ	al
2	0			
3	0	3		
4	0	4		
5	0	5		
6	0	6		
7	0	7		
8	0	8		
9	0	9		
10	0	10 Government should	be less concerned abou	t equal incomes
9999	0	Don't know		

## certainty Redist TTG rid



<b>certaintyRedistTTGrid</b> And how certain are you of the	position of the parties on the so	GRID cale above?	W1W2W4W6W7
ROWS certaintyRedistCon	Conservatives		
certaintyRedistLab	Labour		
certaintyRedistLD	Liberal Democrats		
certaintyRedistUKIP	UKIP		
certaintyRedistGreen	Greens	W2W4W6W7	
COLUMNS <sup>1</sup> • Not at all certain <sup>2</sup> • Somewhat certain <sup>3</sup> • Very certain			
9999 O Don't know			

#### monarch

mona	arch	DYNGRID W8
How m	nuch do you agree or disagree with the following statement?	
Rowor	der randomize	
ROWS		
monar	ch Britain should continue to have a monarchy	
COLUN	/NS	
<b>1</b> O	Strongly disagree	
<b>2</b> O	Disagree	
з О	Neither agree nor disagree	
<b>4</b> O	Agree	
5 O	Strongly agree	
9999 〇	Don't know	

## euGovtLeaflet



#### euGovtLeaflet

SINGLE CHOICE W7W8

Have you received and read the UK Government's leaflet "Why the Government believes that voting to remain in the European Union is the best decision for the UK"?

Yes, I received and read it
 Yes, I received it but I haven't read it
 No, I haven't received it
 Don't know

<b>handed</b> Are you left or right handed?	SINGLE CHOICE W8	
<ul> <li><sup>1</sup> · Left handed</li> <li><sup>2</sup> · Right handed</li> </ul>		
<sup>3</sup> • Both/neither <sup>9999</sup> • Don't know		

## languageSkills

languageSkills	SINGLE CHOICE	W8
Do you speak any language other than English to a	conversational level? (Scotland and	England only)

1 O Yes

• • No

9999 O Don't know

#### 

## languageSkillsWelsh



W8

SINGLE CHOICE

#### languageSkillsWelsh

Do you speak any language other than English or Welsh to a conversational level? (Wales only)

\_\_\_\_\_

<sup>1</sup> O Yes

- • No
- 9999 O Don't know

#### euKnow

euKnow	DYNAMIC GRID W8W15
	ments about the EU, could you please tell me whether you think it is true t click don't know and we will skip to the next.
ROWS	
euKnow1	Each EU Member State elects the same number of representatives to the European Parliament W15W16
euKnow2	Switzerland is a member of the EU W15W16
euKnow3	Croatia is a member of the EU W8
euKnow4	The EU spends more on agriculture than any other policy area W8
euKnow5	The European Court of Human Rights only has jurisdiction over EU members W15W16
euKnow6	The European Union is made up of 15 member states W15W16
COLUMNS	
<sup>1</sup> • True	
<sup>2</sup> • False	
9999 O Don't know	

#### euKnow

## BRITISH ELECTION STUDY

	Priori	1.001
		тест
acai		CICOT

GRID

W15W16

How would you rate the import	ance of these different aspects of a deal to leave the European Union?
ROWS randomize	Kooping access to ELL markets for Dritich firms
dealPriorityMarketAccess	Keeping access to EU markets for British firms
dealPriorityNIUKBorder	Keeping an open border between Northern Ireland and the rest of the UK
dealPriorityNIEireBorder	Keeping an open border between Northern Ireland and the country of Ireland
dealPriorityTradeDeal	Allowing Britain to make its own trade deals with other countries
dealPriorityRedTape	Not having to follow rules and regulations set by the EU
dealPrioritgImmig	Allowing Britain to control immigration from the EU
COLUMNS	
<sup>1</sup> O Not important at all	

- <sup>2</sup> O Not very important
- 3 • Somewhat important
- 4 • Very important
- 5 • Extremely important
- 9999 O Don't know

#### deliversResult

SINGLE CHOICE W16 How much do you think that the UK government's deal would honour the result of the EU referendum?

- 4 • Completely
- 3 Mostly
- 2 • Somewhat
- 1 • Not at all
- 9999 O Don't know



W16

#### customsUnion

SINGLE CHOICE

Do you support or oppose the UK staying in a customs union with other European countries if the UK leaves the EU?

- <sup>5</sup> Strongly support
- <sup>₄</sup> Support
- <sup>3</sup> Neither support nor oppose
- <sup>2</sup> Oppose
- <sup>1</sup> O Strongly oppose
- 9999 O Don't know

customsUnionQuiz if getsNewPlayground==1 Which of the following stateme	DYNAMIC GRID W16 nts about a customs union with the EU do you think are true?
ROWS	
cuKnow1	No customs duties are paid on goods moving between members of the customs union
cuKnow2	Being in a customs union requires the free movement of people between members
cuKnow3	Countries in a customs union charge the same tariff for imported goods from outside the EU
cuKnow4	Countries in a customs union are heavily restricted in making trade deals with other countries
COLUMNS	
<sup>1</sup> • True	
<sup>2</sup> • False	
9999 o Don't know	



## leaveImpact

leaveImpact	DYNAMIC GRID	W8W10W15
	hink that Britain leaving the EU would have on	00800100013
ROWS		
leaveImpactSelf	You personally	
leaveImpactBritain	The country as a whole	
COLUMNS		
<sup>1</sup> O No impact at all		
<sup>2</sup> O A small impact		
<sup>3</sup> • A moderate impact		
<sup>4</sup> • A large impact		
<sup>₅</sup> ○ A very large impact		
9999 O Don't know		

#### livedAbroad

livedAbroad Have you ever lived in a country other than the UK?	SINGLE CHOICE	W8
<ul> <li>Yes</li> <li>No</li> </ul>		
9999 O Don't know		

## abroadCountry

abroadCountry MULTIPLE CHOICE W8 Which of these places have you lived (excluding the UK)? *Tick all that apply*			W8
abroadCountry_1		Another EU country	
abroadCountry_2		A country outside the EU	



#### friendsEU

<b>friendsEl</b> Do you have	U re any friends who were born in another EU	SINGLE CHOICE country?	W8
¹ ○ Yes			
• • No			
9999 O Don	n't know		

## parentsForeign

parentsForeign		SINGLE CHOICE	W8
Were	Were either of your parents born outside the United Kingdom?		
<b>1</b> O	Yes		
0 0	No		
9999 O	Don't know		

#### euSources

<b>euSources</b> Have you heard anything a tick all that apply.	multiple W7W8 about the <b>EU referendum</b> from any of these during the last <b>seven days?</b> Please
roworder ra	ndomize
ROWS	
euSources_1	Television
euSources_2	Newspaper (including online)
euSources_3	Radio
euSources_4	Internet (not including online newspapers)
euSources_5	Talking to other people
COLUMNS	
<sup>1</sup> • Yes	
• • No	
9999 O Don't know	

## locusControl



locusControl	DYNAMIC GRID	W8W9
To what extent do you agree o	r disagree with the following statement?	

roworder	randor	nize
ROWS locus1		Many times I feel that I have little influence over the things that happen to me.W9
locus2		When I make plans, I am almost certain that I can make them work.W9
tolUncertai	11	I hate not knowing what the future holds
tolUncertai	12	I strongly prefer to be certain about the outcome before making a decision
tolUncertai	13	I hate uncertainty
COLUMNS		
1 O Stro	<ul> <li>Strongly disagree</li> </ul>	
² o Disa	Disagree	
<sup>3</sup> • Neit	<sup>3</sup> • Neither agree nor disagree	
⁴ ○ Agre	Agree	
⁵ O Stro	Strongly agree	
9999 O Don	Don't know	

## campaignInfoGrid

campaignInfoGridDYNAMIC GRIDTo what extent do you agree or disagree with the following statements?			
roworder ROWS	randomize		
campaigninfoLeave	The <b>leave</b> campaign has provided clear information about why we would be better off leaving the European Union.		
campaigninfoRemain	The <b>remain</b> campaign has provided clear information about why we would be better off remaining in the European Union.		



#### COLUMNS

- <sup>1</sup> O Strongly disagree
- <sup>2</sup> O Disagree
- <sup>3</sup> Neither agree nor disagree
- <sup>4</sup> O Agree
- 5 O Strongly agree
- 9999 O Don't know

#### controlImmig

controllmmigSINGLE CHOICEW8W9W10W11W13W14W15W16How much control do you think Britain has over immigration to the UK? W8

\_\_\_\_\_

After Britain negotiates leaving terms with the EU, how much control do you think Britain will have over immigration to the UK W9

After Britain leaves the EU, how much control do you think Britain will have over immigration to the UK? W15W16

- <sup>5</sup> Complete control
- <sup>4</sup> A lot of control
- <sup>3</sup> O Some control
- <sup>2</sup> O A little control
- <sup>1</sup> O No control at all
- 9999 O Don't know

#### euDominance



W8

#### euDominance

SINGLE CHOICE

If the UK remains in the EU, do you think the EU will have more powers over UK laws, fewer powers, or about the same power as it has now?

- <sup>₅</sup> O Many more powers
- <sup>4</sup> O More powers
- <sup>3</sup> O About the same power as now
- <sup>2</sup> O Fewer powers
- <sup>1</sup> O Many fewer powers
- 9999 O Don't know

## proConRemain

<b>proConRemain</b> Has the <b>remain</b> campa remaining?	aign focused more on the dov	SCALE vnsides of leaving the EU or more or	W8 n the upsides of
max	7- Upsides of remaining		
min	1- Downsides of leaving		
dk	9999		
STEMS proConRemainW8			

#### proConLeave

proConLeave		SCALE	W8
Has the <b>leave</b> campaig	n focused more on the dow	nsides of remaining in the EU or the	upsides of
leaving?			
max	7- Upsides of leaving		
min	1- Downsides of remaining	5	
dk	9999		
STEMS			
proConLeave			



W7W8

#### immigContributeTake

Do you think people who come to live in Britain from other EU countries **get more in benefits and services** than they **pay in taxes**?

SCALE

.....

max	7- Pay more than they get
min	1- Get more than they pay
dk	9999
STEMS	
immigContributeTake	

## Module: valuesWave1

------

#### nationalIdentities

nationalldentities Where would you plac		W1W2W3W4W7W8W9W10W11W12W13W14W15W16 scales?	
max	7 (Very strongly)	)	
min	1 (Not at all)		
dk	9999		
STEMS britishness			
scottishness- Show if country==2			
welshness- Show if country==3			
englishness			
europeanness		W7W8W9W10W11W12W13W14W15W16	

#### values2



	<b>lue</b> w m	S2 DYNAMIC GRID W1W7W8W10W11W12W13W14W15W16 such do you agree or disagree with the following statements?				
rov	vord	ler randomize				
RO	WS					
al1		Young people today don't have enough respect for traditional British values				
al2		For some crimes, the death penalty is the most appropriate sentence				
al3		Schools should teach children to obey authority				
al4		Censorship of films and magazines is necessary to uphold moral standards				
al5		People who break the law should be given stiffer sentences				
CO	LUN	1NS				
1	0	Strongly disagree				
2	0	Disagree				
3	0	Neither agree nor disagree				
4	0	Agree				
5	0	Strongly agree				
9999	0	Don't know				

abortionGrid	DYNAMIC GRID	W16
Do you personally t	hink it is wrong or not wrong for	

abortionBirthDefect	a woman to have an abortion if there is a strong chance of serious defect in the baby?
abortionLowIncome	a woman to have an abortion if the family has a very low income and cannot afford any more children?

#### COLUMNS

- <sup>1</sup> O Not wrong at all
- <sup>2</sup> O Wrong only sometimes
- <sup>3</sup> O Almost always wrong
- <sup>4</sup> O Always wrong
- 9999 O Don't know

------





## goneTooFarGrid

goneTooFarGrid	DYNAMIC GRID W1W6W10W11W12W13W14W15W16
Please say whether you think th	ese things have gone too far or have not gone far enough in Britain.
roworder random	nize
ROWS blackEquality	Attempts to give equal opportunities to ethnic minorities
femaleEquality	Attempts to give equal opportunities to women
gayEquality	Attempts to give equal opportunities to gays and lesbians
COLUMNS	
<sup>1</sup> • Not gone nearly far eno	ugh
<sup>2</sup> O Not gone far enough	
<sup>3</sup> O About right	
<sup>4</sup> • Gone too far	
<sup>5</sup> O Gone much too far	
9999 O Don't know	



## perceptionsOfPoor

perception	sOfPoor	DYNAMIC GRIDW1W2W3W4W7W8W10W11Topu	
		disagree with the following statements?	
roworder	rar	ndomize	
ROWS			
reasonForUnemployment When someone is unemployed, it's usually through no fault of the own		When someone is unemployed, it's usually through no fault of their own	
immigrantsW	elfareState	Immigrants are a burden on the welfare state W8	
govtHandouts	govtHandouts Too many people these days like to rely on government handouts		
polForTheRich Politicians only care about people with money			
businessBonus In		In business, bonuses are a fair way to reward hard work W1W2W3W4	
COLUMNS			
<sup>1</sup> O Strong	gly disagree		
<sup>2</sup> O Disagr	Disagree		
<sup>3</sup> O Neithe	Neither agree nor disagree		
₄ o Agree	Agree		
⁵ ○ Strong	Strongly agree		
9999 O Don't	know		

## leftRight

leftRightSCALEW1W2W3W4W5W7W8W9W10W11W12W13W14W15W16In politics people sometimes talk of left and right. Where would you place yourself on the following<br/>scale?

max	10 (right)
min	0 (left)
dk	9999



#### lr

5

6

7

8

9

10

o 5

o 6

o **7** 

o **8** 

o 9

○ 10 – Right

9999 O Don't know

Ir		GRID	W2W3W4W5W7W8W9W10W11W12W15W16
In politics people s scale?	sometimes t	alk of left and righ	. Where would you place the following parties on this
roworder	rando	mize	
ROWS lrCon- required		Conservatives	
IrLab- required		Labour	
lrLD- required		Liberal Democr	ats
IrUKIP- required		UKIP	
IrSNP- Show if cou	untry==2	SNP	
IrPC- Show if coun	ntry==3	Plaid Cymru	
Irgreens- required	I	Greens	
IrTIG		Change UK - Th	e Independent Group W15W16
lrBrexit		Brexit Party W1	6
COLUMNS ° O – Left			
1 0 <b>1</b>			
² ° 2			
<sup>3</sup> 0 3			
<sup>4</sup> 0 4			

-----



## participation

participation	MULTIPLE W5W6 W8			
•	have you done any of the following? (Choose all that apply)			
ROWS				
participation_1	rticipation_1 Done any work on behalf of a political party or action group			
participation_2	Given any money to a political party, organization or cause			
participation_3	Displayed an election poster			
participation_4	Listened to or watched a party election broadcast			
participation_5	Read a campaign leaflet/letter, text message or email from a political party			
participation_6	Tried to persuade somebody which party they should vote for			
COLUMNS				
¹ ○ Yes				
• • No				
9999 O Don't know				



#### satDem

G SatDem G On the whole, how satisfied or dissa		V8W9W10W11W13W15W16 emocracy works in:
ROWS		
satDemUK	The UK as a whole	
satDemScot- Show if country==2	Scotland	
satDemWales- Show if country==3	Wales	
satDemEng- Show if country==1	England	
satDemEU	The European Union	W1W2W3W4W6W7W8W9W10W11W13
COLUMNS		
<sup>1</sup> • Very dissatisfied		
<sup>2</sup> O A little dissatisfied		
<sup>3</sup> • Fairly satisfied		
<sup>4</sup> • Very satisfied		
9999 O Don't know		

## approveEU

арри	oveEU	SINGLE CHOICE W2W7	W10
Do you approve or disapprove of the political decisions made by the EU over the past 12 months?			
<b>1</b> O	Approve		
<b>2</b> O	Disapprove		
9999 <sub>O</sub>	Don't know		



## euFinancialHelp

#### euFinancialHelp

SINGLE CHOICE W2W7

Do you agree or disagree that in times of crisis, the United Kingdom should give financial help to another EU Member State facing severe economic and financial difficulties?

- 5 Strongly agree
- 4 • Agree
- 3 • Neither nor disagree
- 2 • Disagree
- 1 • Strongly disagree
- 9999 O Don't know

## page referendumIntro (W3)

Now we would like to ask you a few questions about the recent referendum in Scotland, where Scotland voted to remain in the United Kingdom.

#### scotReferendumTurnout

scotReferendumTurnout- Show if country==2

SINGLE CHOICEW3W15W16 Many people don't vote in elections these days. Did you vote in the referendum on Scottish independence that was held on 18<sup>th</sup> September 2014?

- 1 • Yes, I voted
- 2 • No, I did not vote
- 3 • No, I was not eligible to vote
- 9999 O Don't know



SINGLE CHOICE W3W15

#### scotReferendumVote

#### scotReferendumVote- Show if

scotReferendumTurnout==1

And how did you vote in the independence referendum?

<sup>1</sup> • I voted "Yes" (Scotland should be an independent country)

• • I voted "No" (Scotland should not be an independent country)

```
9999 O Don't know
```

Note: Topup information on Scottish referendum recall turnout and vote is tracked in the variables: scotRefTurnout and scotRefVote

## happyScotIndepResultNo

happyScotIndepResultNo		SINGLE CHOICE	W3
How happy or how disappointed are you that Scotland voted to remain part of the United Kingdom			Kingdom?
max	10 (Extremely happy)		
min	0 (Extremely disappointed)		
dk	9999		

#### certaintyScotUnion

 certaintyScotUnion
 SINGLE CHOICE
 W3

 Now that Scotland has voted to remain in the Union, how sure are you about what will happen to

 Scotland?

 1
 O
 I am very unsure what will happen

- <sup>2</sup> O I am quite unsure what will happen
- <sup>3</sup> I am quite sure what will happen
- <sup>4</sup> O I am very sure what will happen
- 9999 O Don't know

#### scotShareBurden



#### scotShareBurden- Show if country==2

SINGLE CHOICEW1W2W3

\_\_\_\_\_

Should the cost of paying the government old age pension to people in Scotland come from the taxes collected across the UK as a whole, or from those collected in Scotland only?

- <sup>1</sup> O Taxes collected across the UK as a whole
- <sup>2</sup> Taxes collected in Scotland only
- <sup>3</sup> O It depends
- 9999 O Don't know

## Module: devoRelevant

#### approvalRating

approvalrating	GRIDW1W2W3W4W7W9W10W11W15W16		
Do you approve or d	Do you approve or disapprove of the job that each of the following are doing?		
ROWS			
approveUKGovt	The UK government W1W2W3W4W7W9W10W11W14W15W16		
approveScotGovt	The Scottish government ==show if country 2 W1W2W3W4W7W9W10W11W14W15W16		
approveWelshGovt	The Welsh government ==show if country 3 W1W2W3W4W7W9W10W11W14W15W16		
approveLA	Your local council W7		
approveEU	The European Union W9		

COLUMNS

- <sup>1</sup> Strongly disapprove
- <sup>2</sup> O Disapprove
- <sup>3</sup> Neither approve nor disapprove
- <sup>4</sup> O Approve
- <sup>5</sup> O Strongly approve

## scotReferendumOutside



## scotReferendumOutside- Show if country in

[1,3] SINGLE CHOICE W1W2W3 As you may know, a referendum on independence will be held in Scotland on 18<sup>th</sup> September 2014. Do you think that Scotland should become an independent country or remain part of the UK?

- <sup>1</sup> O Scotland should become an independent country
- ° Scotland should remain part of the UK
- 9999 O Don't know

-----



#### scotReferendumIntention

#### scotReferendumIntention- Show if

#### country==2

SINGLE

CHOICEW1W2W3W10W11W12W13W14

As you may know, a referendum on independence will be held in Scotland on 18<sup>th</sup> September 2014. Voters will be asked, "Should Scotland be an independent country?" Do you think you will vote "Yes" or "No"? (W1W2W3)

- <sup>1</sup> Will vote "Yes"
- • Will vote "No"
- <sup>2</sup> O Will not vote
- 9999 O Don't know

## scotReferendumTurnout

#### scotReferendumTurnout- Show if

country==2	SINGLE CHOICE	W1W2W3	
Many people don't vote in elections these days. How likely	y is it that you will vote	e in the referendum	
on Scottish independence that will be held on 18 <sup>th</sup> September 2014?			

- <sup>5</sup> Very likely that I will vote
- <sup>4</sup> O Fairly likely
- <sup>3</sup> Neither likely nor unlikely
- <sup>2</sup> O Fairly unlikely
- <sup>1</sup> Very unlikely that I will vote
- 9999 O Don't know

#### happyScotIndepResult

#### happyScotIndepResult- Show if country==2

SCALE W1W2W3W11

How happy or how disappointed would you be if the "yes" side won the referendum?

- max 10 (Extremely happy)
- min 0 (Extremely disappointed)
- dk 9999



## happyScotIndepResultNo

#### happyScotIndepResultNo- Show if country==2

SCALE W2

And how happy or how disappointed would you be if the "No" side won the referendum?

Max 10 (Extremely happy)

min 0 (Extremely disappointed)

9999

dk

## scotRefExpectation

	tion- Show if country in [2,3] Scotland will choose to become an independent c	RULE ountry?	W1W2
Left	0- Scotland will definitely choose to stay in L	JK	
right	100 – Scotland will definitely choose indepen	dence	
dk	9999		
scotRefExpectationTurnout			
<b>scotRefExpectationTurnout- Show if country==2</b> RULE W1W2 What proportion of people do you think will vote in the Scottish independence referendum?			
Left	0% of people will vote		

right 100% of people will vote

dk 9999

#### scotDevoMax



#### scotDevoMax- Show if country==2

SINGLE CHOICE W1W2W3W4W6W7

If Scotland votes to remain part of the United Kingdom, \*should\* the Scottish Parliament have more powers than it does at present, fewer powers, or should the Parliament's powers stay about the same as they are now. (W1W2)

Should the Scottish Parliament have more powers than it does at present, fewer powers, or should the Parliament's powers stay about the same as they are now. (W3W4W6)

- 5 It should have many more powers
- It should have some more powers
- 3 • It should have about the same powers as it does now
- 2 • It should have fewer powers than it does now
- 1 • It should have many fewer powers than it does now
- 9999 • Don't know

#### expectationDevoScot

#### expectationDevoScot- Show if country==2

SINGLE CHOICE W1W2W3W4W6 And if Scotland votes to remain part of the United Kingdom, do you think that the powers devolved to the Scottish parliament \*will\* change? (W1W2)

And do you think that the powers devolved to the Scottish parliament \*will\* change? (W3W4W6)

- 5 • It will get many more powers
- It will get some more powers
- 3 • It will neither gain nor lose any powers
- 2 • It will lose some powers
- 1 • It will lose many powers
- 9999 • Don't know

## csplScotRef

#### expectGoodConductScotRef - Show if country==2

SCALE

W2

How fairly do you expect the Scottish referendum to be conducted?

Max 5 min 1 dk 9999

expectationDevoWales



#### expectationDevoWales- Show if country==3 SINGLE CHOICEW1W2W3W4W6W7W10W11

How do you think that the powers devolved to the National Assembly for Wales will change over the next few years?

- 5 • It will get many more powers
- 4 • It will get some more powers
- 3 • It will neither gain nor lose any powers
- 2 • It will lose some powers
- 1 • It will lose many powers
- 99 • Don't know

#### fairShareGrid

fairShareGrid		GRID	W1W2W3W4W6	
Would you say that each of these nations gets more or less its fair share of UK government spending?				
ROWS				
engFairShare	England			
scotFairShare	Scotland			
walesFairShare	Wales			
COLUMNS	COLUMNS			
<sup>1</sup> • Much less than its fair share				
<sup>2</sup> • A little less than its fair s	<ul> <li>A little less than its fair share</li> </ul>			
<sup>3</sup> • More or less its fair shar	More or less its fair share			
<sup>4</sup> • A little more than its fai	A little more than its fair share			
<sup>5</sup> • Much more than its fair	Much more than its fair share			
9999 o Don't know	• Don't know			



# Module: england if country==1

#### scotIndepGoodEng

#### scotIndepGoodEng

SINGLE CHOICE W1W2 In general, how good or bad do you think it would be for England if Scotland became an independent

- 5 • Very good
- 4 Good

country?

- 3 • Neither good nor bad
- 2 • Bad
- 1 • Very bad
- 9999 O Don't know

#### scotIndepGoodEng (post-referendum)

scotIndepGoodEng SINGLE CHOICE W3 In general, how good or bad do you think it would be for England if Scotland became an independent country?

\_\_\_\_\_

- 5 Very good
- 4 Good
- 3 • Neither good nor bad
- 2 • Bad
- 1 • Very bad
- <sup>9999</sup> O Don't know

#### englandGovern



#### englandGovern

SINGLE CHOICE

W1W2W3W4W6W7 Some UK laws only affect England because some policies are decided in Scotland and Wales. How do you

think laws that only affect England should be made?

- 1 • By the UK Parliament, with all MPs having a vote
- 2 • By the UK Parliament, but with only English MPs having a vote
- 3 • By a new, separate parliament for England, but with England remaining part of the UK
- 4 • By a new, separate parliament for England, and with England becoming independent from the rest of the UK
- 9999 O Don't know

#### scotParties

scotP	arties if country==2	GRID W6W15
How So	cottish do you think that each	of the following parties are?
roword	ler randomize	
ROWS		
scotCo	n Sco	ttish Conservatives
scotLa	o Sco	ttish Labour
scotSN	P Sco	ttish National Party (SNP)
scotGr	n Sco	ttish Greens
COLUN		
1 O	1 – Not at all Scottish	
<b>2</b> O	2	
<sup>3</sup> О	3	
4 O	4	
5 O	5	
6 <sub>O</sub>	6	
7 <sub>O</sub>	7 – Very strongly Scottish	
9999 O	Don't know	



# Module: scotland if country==2

## devoResponsibleScot

roworderrandomizeROWSROWSdevoResponsibleScotWelfareWelfare benefitsdevoResponsibleScotNHSThe NHSdevoResponsibleScotSchoolsSchoolsdevoResponsibleScotDefenceDefence and foreign affairsdevoResponsibleScotTaxThe level of taxesdevoResponsibleScotPoliceThe policeCOLUMNS1o1o2o2o2o2oThe UK Parliament		ResponsibleScot institution do you think should make	GRID W1W2W3W4W6W10W11 most of the important decisions for Scotland about		
devoResponsibleScotWelfareWelfare benefitsdevoResponsibleScotNHSThe NHSdevoResponsibleScotSchoolsSchoolsdevoResponsibleScotDefenceDefence and foreign affairsdevoResponsibleScotTaxThe level of taxesdevoResponsibleScotPoliceThe policeCOLUMNS1• The Scottish Parliament	roword	der randomize			
devoResponsibleScotSchoolsSchoolsdevoResponsibleScotDefenceDefence and foreign affairsdevoResponsibleScotTaxThe level of taxesdevoResponsibleScotPoliceThe policeCOLUMNS1• The Scottish Parliament		esponsibleScotWelfare	Welfare benefits		
devoResponsibleScotDefence     Defence and foreign affairs       devoResponsibleScotTax     The level of taxes       devoResponsibleScotPolice     The police       COLUMNS     1       1     0	devoRe	esponsibleScotNHS	The NHS		
devoResponsibleScotTax     The level of taxes       devoResponsibleScotPolice     The police       COLUMNS     1       1     0       The Scottish Parliament	devoRe	esponsibleScotSchools	schools		
devoResponsibleScotPolice     The police       COLUMNS     1       1     0       The Scottish Parliament	devoRe	esponsibleScotDefence	Defence and foreign affairs		
COLUMNS <sup>1</sup> • The Scottish Parliament	devoRe	esponsibleScotTax	The level of taxes		
<sup>1</sup> • The Scottish Parliament	devoRe	esponsibleScotPolice	The police		
	COLUN	/NS			
<sup>2</sup> • The UK Parliament	1 <sub>O</sub>	The Scottish Parliament			
	<b>2</b> O	The UK Parliament			
<sup>3</sup> • Other	з О	Other			
9999 O Don't know	9999 🔾	Don't know			



#### effectsIndScot

effectsIndScot	DYNAMIC GRID W1W2		
If Scotland becomes independer	nt, how likely is it that		
ROWS scotIndepEconomy	The general economic situation in Scotland would be worse W15		
scotIndepInequality	The gap between rich and poor would become smaller		
scotIndepVoice	Scotland would have a weaker voice in the world		
cooperateRUKGBP	Scotland would keep using the pound		
scotIndepJoinEU	Scotland would be able to retain membership of the EU on the same terms as the UK W10W11W15		
scotIndepMeBetterOff	I personally would be better off W15		
COLUMNS1OVery unlikely2OFairly unlikely3ONeither likely nor unlike4OFairly likely5OVery likely9999On't know	ly		
effectsUnionScot2			
effectsUnionScot2	DYNAMIC GRID W3		

effectsUnionScot2	DYNAMIC GRID W3				
Now that Scotland has voted to stay in the UK, how likely is it that					
ROWS					
scotUnionEconomy	The general economic situation in Scotland will be worse				
scotUnionInequality	The gap between rich and poor will become smaller				
scotUnionMeBetterOff	I personally will be better off				
COLUMNS					
<sup>1</sup> • Very unlikely	Very unlikely				
<sup>2</sup> O Fairly unlikely	Fairly unlikely				
<sup>3</sup> • Neither likely not	Neither likely nor unlikely				
<sup>4</sup> • Fairly likely	• Fairly likely				
<sup>5</sup> O Very likely					
9999 O Don't know					



#### $certainty {\tt ScotIndepUnion}$

<b>certaintyScotIndepUnion</b> How sure are you about what would happen United Kingdom?	GRID W1W2 to Scotland if it became independent or if it stayed in the
roworder randomize	
ROWS certaintyScotIndependence	If Scotland became independent
certaintyScotUnion	If Scotland stayed in the UK
COLUMNS <sup>1</sup> • I am very unsure what would happen <sup>2</sup> • I am quite unsure what would happen <sup>3</sup> • I am quite sure what would happen <sup>4</sup> • I am very sure what would happen <sup>9999</sup> • Don't know	
scotElectionVoteConst	
scotElectionVoteConst If there was a Scottish Parliament election to	SINGLE CHOICE W1W2W3W4W6W7W8W15 morrow, which party would you vote for to represent your

If there was a Scottish Parliament election tomorrow, which party would you vote for to repres local constituency?

- <sup>1</sup> O Scottish Labour
- <sup>2</sup> O Scottish Conservative
- <sup>3</sup> O Scottish Liberal Democrat
- <sup>4</sup> Scottish National Party (SNP)
- <sup>6</sup> O Scottish Green Party
- <sup>7</sup> O United Kingdom Independence Party (UKIP)
- <sup>8</sup> Other (open [scotElectionVoteConstOth])
- • I would not vote
- 9999 O Don't know

\_\_\_\_\_



#### scotElectionVoteList

#### scotElectionVoteList

SINGLE CHOICE W3W7W8

And if there was a Scottish Parliament election tomorrow, which party would you vote for with your regional list vote?

- <sup>1</sup> O Scottish Labour
- <sup>2</sup> O Scottish Conservative
- <sup>3</sup> O Scottish Liberal Democrat
- <sup>4</sup> Scottish National Party (SNP)
- <sup>6</sup> O Scottish Green Party
- <sup>7</sup> O United Kingdom Independence Party (UKIP)
- <sup>8</sup> Other (open [scotElectionVoteListOth])
- • I would not vote
- 9999 O Don't know

#### referendumContact

#### referendumContact- Show if country==2

MULTIPLE CHOICE W2W3

Have any of the following contacted you about the Scottish Independence Referendum in the previous four weeks? \*Please tick all that apply.\*

referendumContact_1	The Yes Scotland Campaign
referendumContact_2	The Better Together Campaign
referendumContact_3	Scottish National Party
referendumContact_4	Scottish Labour Party
referendumContact_5	Scottish Liberal Democrats
referendumContact_6	Scottish Conservative Party
referendumContact_7	Scottish Green Party
referendumContact_8	Any other organization campaigning *for* independence
referendumContact_9	Any other organization campaigning *against* independence



referendumContact\_none □ None of these

Exclude other punches

Exclude other punches -----

#### referendumSettled

#### referendumSettled

SINGLE CHOICE W4W6W7W9W10W11W13W14W15W16 Do you think that there should be another independence referendum within the next 10 years?

Do you think that there should be another Scottish independence referendum within the next 10 years? W15W16

\_\_\_\_\_

- 1 Yes
- 0 No
- <sup>9999</sup> O Don't know

#### scotReferendumIntention

scotReferendumIntention SINGLE CHOICE W4W6W7W9W10W11W12W13W15W16 If there was another referendum on Scottish independence, how do you think you would vote?

- 1 • I would vote "Yes" (leave the UK)
- 0 • I would vote "No" (stay in the UK)
- 2 Would not vote
- 9999 O Don't know



## campaignVision

Lea	campaignVision if country==2SINGLE CHOICEW3Leaving aside how you voted, how successful would you say that each side was in putting forward a clear vision of the Scotland it wants?					
RO		ignVisionYes	Yes Scotland			
	•	ignVisionNo	Better Together			
COI	LS					
1	0	Very successful				
2	0	Fairly successful				
3	0	Neither successful or unsuccessful				
4	0	Fairly unsuccessful				
5	0	Very unsuccessful				
9999	0	Don't know				



#### campaignAssessPost

<b>campaignAssessPost if</b> To what extent do you agree o		SINGLE CHOICE lowing statements?	W3
ROWS refFairnessW2		es of the referendum debate nt their point of view	e have had a fair chance
otherSideW2Although I was on one side of the debate, I must a the other side had some strong points			

COLS

- <sup>1</sup> Strongly agree
- <sup>2</sup> O Agree
- <sup>3</sup> Neither agree nor disagree
- <sup>4</sup> O Disagree
- <sup>5</sup> Strongly disagree

#### blameScotUnion

#### blameScotUnion- Show if scotReferendumVote==1

MULTIPLE CHOICE W3

Which of the following people and parties do you think is to blame for Scotland \*not\* becoming an independent country? \*Tick all that apply\*

David Cameron	
The Conservative Party	
Ed Miliband	
Labour Party	
Nick Clegg	
The Liberal Democrats	
Alistair Darling	
Alex Salmond	
Scottish National Party	
None of these	Exclude other punches
Don't know	Exclude other punches
	<ul> <li>The Conservative Party</li> <li>Ed Miliband</li> <li>Labour Party</li> <li>Nick Clegg</li> <li>The Liberal Democrats</li> <li>Alistair Darling</li> <li>Alex Salmond</li> <li>Scottish National Party</li> <li>None of these</li> </ul>



## csplScotRef

goodCondu	tScotRef SCALE W3
How fairly do yo	ou think the Scottish referendum was conducted?
Max	5 (Independence referendum was conducted unfairly)
min	1 (Independence referendum was conducted fairly)
dk	9999

#### refChoiceSure

refChoiceCertainty – Show if scotReferendumIntention in [1,111] SCALE W2					
,	hat you would be m you that you will voi	nost likely to vote \$scotr te that way?	efintention in the upcor	ming referendum.	
Max	7				
min	1				
dk	1				



# Module: wales if country==3

#### scotIndepGoodWales

	tIndepGoodWales eneral, would it be good or bad for Wales if Sc	SINGLE CHOICE otland became an independen	
5 <sub>O</sub>	<ul> <li>Very good</li> </ul>		
<b>4</b> O	Good		
<b>з</b> О	<ul> <li>Neither good nor bad</li> </ul>		
<b>2</b> O	Bad		
<b>1</b> O	> Very bad		
9999 <sub>O</sub>	Don't know		

### scotIndepGoodWales (post-referendum)

In	scotIndepGoodWalesSINGLE CHOICEW3In general, how good or bad do you think it is for Wales that Scotland will remain part of the United Kingdom?W3				
5	0	Very good			
4	0	Good			
3	0	Neither good nor bad			
2	0	Bad			
1	0	Very bad			
9999	0	Don't know			



#### devoPrefWales

	PrefWales	SINGLE CHOICE	W1W2W3W4W6W7W11
Which of these statements comes closest to your view?			
1 <sub>O</sub>	There should be no devolved government in	n Wales	
<b>2</b> O	The National Assembly for Wales should have fewer powers		
з О	We should leave things as they are now		
<b>4</b> O	The National Assembly for Wales should have more powers		
5 <sub>O</sub>	Wales should become independent, separate from the UK		
9999 O	9999 O Don't know		



## devoResponsibleWales

devoResponsibleWales	GRID W1W2W3W4W6
	nould make most of the important decisions for Wales about
roworder random	
ROWS	
devoResponsibleWalesWelfare	Welfare benefits
devoResponsibleWalesNHS	The NHS
devoResponsibleWalesSchools	Schools
devoResponsibleWalesDefence	Defence and foreign affairs
devoResponsibleWalesTax	Income tax
devoResponsibleWalesPolice	The police
devoResponsibleWalesJustice	Law and justice
COLUMNS	
<sup>1</sup> O The Welsh Assembly	
<sup>2</sup> O The UK Parliament	
<sup>3</sup> • Other	
9999 O Don't know	

#### welshElectionVoteConst

#### welshElectionVoteConst

SINGLE CHOICE W1W2W3W4W6W7W8W15 In elections to the National Assembly for Wales you have two votes. One is for an individual member of the Assembly – or AM – for your constituency. The second is for a party list for your region. If there were a National Assembly for Wales election tomorrow, which party would you vote for in your constituency?

- 1 • Labour
- 2 • Conservative
- 3 • Liberal Democrat
- 4 • Plaid Cymru
- 6 • Green Party
- 7 • United Kingdom Independence Party (UKIP)
- 9 • Other party (open [welshElectionVoteConstOth])
- 0 • I would not vote
- 9999 O Don't know



#### welshElectionVoteList

#### welsh Election Vote List

SINGLE CHOICEW1W2W3W7W8W15

Now thinking about the regional or party vote for the National Assembly for Wales, which party list would you vote for?

- <sup>1</sup> O Labour
- <sup>2</sup> O Conservative
- <sup>3</sup> O Liberal Democrat
- <sup>4</sup> O Plaid Cymru
- <sup>6</sup> O Green Party
- <sup>7</sup> O United Kingdom Independence Party (UKIP)
- <sup>9</sup> Other party (open [welshElectionVoteListOth])
- • I would not vote
- 9999 O Don't know

#### welshParties



welshParti	s if country==3 GRID W15
	you think that each of the following parties are?
roworder	randomize
ROWS	
welshCon	Welsh Conservatives
welshLab	Welsh Labour
welshLD	Welsh Liberal Democrats
welshPC	Plaid Cymru
welshGrn	Welsh Greens
COLUMNS	
1 0 1-No	at all Welsh
² 0 2	
<sup>3</sup> 0 3	
<sup>4</sup> 0 4	
⁵ ○ 5	
<sup>6</sup> 0 6	
<sup>7</sup> 0 7 – Ve	y strongly Welsh
9999 O Don't	now



## nonelecParticipation

nonelecParticipation MULTIPLE CHOICE W6 Thinking now about how active you are in politics and community affairs, during the last 12 months, have you done any of the following?				
nonelecParticipation_1  Contacted a politician, government or local government official?				
<sup>nonelecParticipation_2</sup> Signed a petition on the Internet?				
<sup>nonelecParticipation_3</sup> Gigned a petition not on the internet?				
nonelecParticipation_4				
<sup>nonelecParticipation_5</sup> Given any money to a political party, organization or cause?				
nonelecParticipation_6  Taken part in a public demonstration?				
nonelecParticipation_7	Bought – or refused to buy – any product	s for political or ethical reasons?		
nonelecParticipation_8				
0	None of these	Exclude other punches		
nonelecParticipation_99	Don't know	Exclude other punches		



W6

#### zeroHourContract

#### zeroHourContract

SINGLE CHOICE

Do you think it should be legal for employers to hire workers on contracts that do not give a guarantee a minimum number of paid hours per week (also known as zero-hours contracts)?

- 1 • Should definitely be illegal
- 2 • Should probably be illegal
- 3 Should probably be legal
- 4 Should definitely be legal
- 9999 O Don't know

#### disability

#### Disability

SINGLE CHOICE W6 Do you have any long-term illness, health problem or disability which limits your daily activities or the work you can do? Include problems which are due to old age

\_\_\_\_\_

- 1 0 Yes
- 0 0 No
- 9999 O Don't know



#### ashcroft

Th cai	ashcroftSINGLE CHOICEW4W5W12Thinking specifically about your own PARLIAMENTARY constituency at the next General Election and the candidates who are likely to stand FOR ELECTION TO WESTMINSTER there, which party's candidate do you think you will vote for in your own constituency?					
0	0	I would not vote				
1	0	Conservative				
2	0	Labour				
3	0	Liberal Democrat				
4	0	Scottish National Party (SNP)	Show if country==2			
5	0	Plaid Cymru	Show if country==3			
6	0	United Kingdom Independence Party (Uk	(IP)			
7	0	Green Party				
8	0	British National Party (BNP)				
9	0	Other (open [generalElectionVoteOth1])				
9999	<sup>9999</sup> O Don't know					



# PLAYGROUND ITEMS

# Module: embes if minority==1

## embesgrid

Please tell me how far you agree or disagree with each of the following statements:	ļ			
Please tell me how far you agree or disagree with each of the following statements:				
roworder randomize				
ROWS				
embesExpectationsGap There is often a big gap between what people from my ethnic gro of life and what we actually get.				
embesDiscrimination Non-White people don't have the same opportunities and chances in li White people, as they are held back by prejudice and discrimination				
COLUMNS				
<sup>5</sup> ○ Strongly agree				
<sup>4</sup> O Agree				
<sup>3</sup> • Neither agree nor disagree				
<sup>2</sup> O Disagree				
<sup>1</sup> O Strongly disagree	Strongly disagree			
99 o Don't know				



### mpLikelyToHelp

L	0	Very unlikely	
2	0	Fairly unlikely	
3	0	Neither likely nor unlikely	
ł	0	Fairly likely	
;	0	Very likely	
999	0	Don't know	

embeshelp SINGLE CHOICE W4 Do you think it would make them more likely to help if they were of the same ethnic minority background as yourself?

- <sup>1</sup> Yes, this would make them more likely to help
- <sup>2</sup> O No, this would not make them more likely to help
- 9999 O Don't know

# Module: expectationsDevoMax if country==2

## Page: expPartyInd if condition in [2,3,4,5]

Referendum polling has consistently suggested a "no" vote and so attention has turned to what might happen afterwards. According to political expert \$endorsementExpParty from Oxford University, \$expParty look likely to win the most seats in 2015. The key question is how \$expParty will respond to a no vote. Experienced journalist \$endorsementWillWont reports that \$expParty would then \$willwont transfer substantially more powers to Scotland – the so-called "devo-max" option.

#### expectationManipCheck



W1

SINGLE CHOICE

#### expectationManipCheck

If there is a "no" vote in 2014, which of the following do you think is the most likely outcome?

- <sup>1</sup> A major transfer of powers from Westminster to the Scottish Parliament ("devo-max")
- <sup>2</sup> Some powers will be transferred but well short of "devo-max"
- <sup>3</sup> O No change to the relationship between Westminster and the Scottish Parliament
- 9999 O Don't know

#### expectationDevoDV

expectationDe		SCALE	W1
	m 1 (should definitely stay in the union) to 7 reflects your own position on what Scotland		ome independent),
max	7		
min	1		
dk	9999		
STEMS pocketBookAccurat	eDV2		



# Module: scotWave2Exp if country==2

#### Page: dummyScotExp

#### Page: treatment1 if ScotExp\_randID==1

One topic of the referendum debate has been whether an independent Scotland would be a member of the European Union. According to Alistair Darling from the 'Better Together' campaign, Scotland would have to leave the EU, reapply for membership and "negotiate its way back in". But Alex Salmond rejects this claim, saying that "Scotland is already a member of the EU and that would continue".

# manipCheck1 SINGLE CHOICE W2 Which of these best describes your own view on what would happen to Scotland if there was a 'Yes' vote? 1 0 1 0 Definitely remain a member of the EU 2 2 0 Probably remain a member of the EU

- <sup>3</sup> Not at all sure
- <sup>4</sup> Probably not remain a member of the EU
- Definitely not remain a member of the EU
- <sup>99</sup> O Don't know

#### Page: treatment2 if ScotExp\_randID==2

One topic of the referendum debate has been the currency that would be used in an independent Scotland. According to Alistair Darling from the 'Better Together' campaign, "it is now a simple fact that Scotland cannot keep the pound if we leave the UK". But Alex Salmond describes this as a 'scare tactic', saying that Scotland would continue to use sterling which "is as much Scotland's as the rest of the UK's".

manipCheck2SINGLE CHOICEW2Which of these best describes your own view on what \*\*would\*\* happen to Scotland if there was a<br/>'Yes' vote?

- <sup>1</sup> Definitely continue using the pound
- <sup>2</sup> Probably continue using the pound
- <sup>3</sup> O Not at all sure
- <sup>4</sup> Probably not continue using the pound
- <sup>5</sup> O Definitely not continue using the pound
- <sup>99</sup> O Don't know



## Page: treatment3 if ScotExp\_randID==3

One topic of the referendum debate has been whether Scottish households would be better or worse off under independence. According to Alistair Darling from the 'Better Together' campaign, the security and business opportunities offered by the Union makes Scots more prosperous. But Alex Salmond says that Scotland's finances are "healthier than those of the UK as a whole" and so Scots would be better off under independence.

W	manipCheck3SINGLE CHOICEW2Which of these best describes your own view on what would happen to Scottish households if there waa 'Yes' vote?				
1	0	Definitely be better off			
2	0	Probably be better off			
3	0	Not at all sure			
4	0	Probably be worse off			
5	0	Definitely be worse better off			
99	0	Don't know			

\_\_\_\_\_

#### dv1w2Q

dv1w2		SCALE V	V2	
Overall, on a scale from 1 (very unsure) to 7 (very sure), how sure are you about what would happen in Scotland if it became independent?				
Max	7			
min	1			
dk	9999			

#### dv2w2Q

dv2w2	SCALE	W2
Now, on a scale from 1 (should definitely stay in	the union) to 7 (should definit	tely become independent),
which number best reflects your own position or	n what Scotland should do?	

Max	7
min	1
dk	9999



#### econProspGrid

econProspGrid- Show if How do you think the general e household will change over the	economic situation in this country and the financial situation of your		
roworder randor			
ROWS			
econPersonalProsp	Financial situation of your household		
econGenProsp	General economic situation in this country		
COLUMNS			
<sup>1</sup> O Get a lot worse			
<sup>2</sup> O Get a little worse			
<sup>3</sup> • Stay the same	Stay the same		
<sup>4</sup> O Get a little better	• Get a little better		
<sup>₅</sup> • Get a lot better			
9999 O Don't know			
govtHandlingGrid			



roworder rando	resent government* has handled:	
ROWS		
govtHandleCostLive	The costs of living	
govtHandleEcon	The economy	
govtHandleImmig	Immigration	
govtHandleNHS	The NHS	
govtHandleEduc	Schools	
govtHandleLevelCrime	Crime	
COLUMNS		
<sup>1</sup> • Very badly		
<sup>2</sup> • Fairly badly		
<sup>3</sup> • Neither well nor badly	,	
<sup>4</sup> • Fairly well		
<sup>5</sup> • Very well		
9999 O Don't know		



		andlingGrid- Show i	f	
<u> </u>		<b>)IdHandling==1</b> ell do you think *a Labou	Ir government* would handle:	GRIDW1W2W3W4W7W14
ROW				
labHa	an	dleCostLive	The costs of living	
labHa	an	dleEcon	The economy	
labHa	an	dleImmig	Immigration	
labHa	an	dleNHS	The NHS	
labHandleEduc		dleEduc	Schools	
labHa	an	dleLevelCrime	Crime	
COLU	JN	1NS		
1 O	)	Very badly		
<b>2</b> O	)	Fairly badly		
<sup>3</sup> O	)	Neither well nor badly		
4 O	)	Fairly well		
<sup>5</sup> O	)	Very well		
9999 O	)	Don't know		



## classExperiment if getsBrandenburg==1

Suppose you were asked to choose between two local politicians. \$RV1JohnJane Simmons is a \$RV2Class who has lived in your town for 20 years. \$RV1HeShe \$RV3Educ and is a member of the \$RV4Party. Simmons has worked for the local council for the last three years, and has been endorsed by several local political organizations and newspapers. \$RV1HisHer campaign has focused on the problems facing local schools, in particular a shortage of qualified teachers. \$RV5NigelEmma Allen is a \$RV6Class who grew up in your town. \$RV5HeShe \$RV7Educ and is a member of the \$RV8Party. Allen has worked in local government for the last five years, and is widely respected in the community for \$RV5HisHer volunteer work for several prominent local charities. \$RV5HisHer campaign has stressed the importance of improving local waste management services, like sewers and rubbish collection.

classExpGrid	GRID W2					
If you had to say without knowi	If you had to say without knowing more, which of the two do you think					
ROWS dv1ClassExp- required	you would be more likely to vote for?					
Dv2ClassExp- required	is more left-wing?					
Dv3ClassExp- required	better understands the problems facing people like you?					
Dv4ClassExp- required	is more qualified for local office?					
COLUMNS <sup>1</sup> O Allen						
<sup>2</sup> • Simmons						
99 O Don't know						

# Module: finlit if getsNewPlayground==1

#### Page: implicit\_page\_finlit1

\*\*The next few questions are about financial capability. We are interested in your response so please just select the answer which you think seems most appropriate. If you are unsure, simply select the 'Don't know' option.\*\*



#### finlit1

SINGLE CHOICE W2W4

Suppose you have  $\pm 100$  in a savings account with an interest rate of 2% per year. If you never withdrew any money from this account, how much do you think there would be after 5 years?

- <sup>1</sup> More than £102
- <sup>2</sup> Exactly £102
- $^{3}$   $^{\circ}$  Less than £102
- O Don't know
- <sup>₅</sup> Prefer not to say

## finlit2

finlit2SINGLE CHOICEW2W4Suppose inflation is 2% per year and you have put money into a savings account with an interest rate of1% per year.Assuming that you buy the same things today and in one year's time, do you think you would be able tohuw more with the money in this assount in one year than today. Loss in one year than today, or do you

buy more with the money in this account in one year than today, less in one year than today, or do you think you would be able to buy exactly the same things in one year as today?

- <sup>1</sup> O More than today
- <sup>2</sup> O Exactly the same as today
- <sup>3</sup> Less than today
- <sup>4</sup> O Don't know
- <sup>⁵</sup> Prefer not to say

## finlit3

finlit3SINGLE CHOICEW2W4Which one of the following do you think is the riskier asset to invest in?

- <sup>1</sup> An individual share in a company
- <sup>2</sup> O A portfolio of different company shares
- <sup>3</sup> O The risk is the same
- <sup>4</sup> O Don't know
- <sup>⁵</sup> Prefer not to say



# wrightChoiceIntro if country == 3 or ScotExp\_randID in [4,5] or getsNewPlayground==1

HOW DO YOU WANT THE GOVERNMENT TO SPEND YOUR MONEY? The government spends public monies on many things in various areas, such as health, pensions, environment, and employment. In order to make sure that government spending is reasonable and provides value for money to society, it is important to understand how the general public feel about government spending on different areas. To do so, for the next part of the survey you will be presented with a number of different areas of government spending. We will then ask you to choose an area that you believe that the government should spend the \*\*least\*\* in.

# Module: nationalSecurity if getsNewPlayground==1

### natSecuritySpending

na	atSe	ecuritySpending SINGLE CHOICE W4W7
Do	ο γοι	u think the government should spend more on defence, less on defence or about the same?
5	0	A lot more
4	0	Somewhat more
3	0	About the same
2	0	Somewhat less
1	0	A lot less

9999 o Don't know

#### nuclearGrid



	<b>earGrid</b> much do you agree or disa	agree with the following s	tatement?	GRID	W4W7W12
	ROWS keepNukes Britain should keep its submarines with nuclear weapons				
COLU	IMNS				
1 O	Strongly disagree				
<b>2</b> O	Disagree				
<b>з</b> О	Neither agree nor disag	gree			
<b>4</b> O	Agree				
5 O	Strongly agree				
9999 <sub>O</sub>	Don't know				
pric	oritisationGrid				
Which	ritisationGrid- Show h of these issues do you tl se tick all the issues that a	nink are most important t			W4 cal parties?

*Please tio	ck a		re important to each party*.	
colorder		random	nize	
ROWS				
conPrioriti	iesź	2	Conservatives	
labPrioritie	es2		Labour	
IdPriorities	s2		Liberal Democrats	
ukipPriorit	ties	2	UKIP	
COLUMNS	5			
econ		The economy		
costLive 🛛		Cost of living		
nhs 🛛		NHS		
immig 🛛		Immigration		
crime 🛛		Crime		
School 🛛		Schools		
natsec		National security		
none		None of these		Not randomized, exclude other punches
dk 🗆		Don't know		Not randomized, exclude other punches



#### govtNatSecuritySuccess

#### govtNatSecuritySuccess

SINGLE CHOICE W4

How successful do you think the government in Britain is nowadays in dealing with threats to Britain's national security?

\_\_\_\_\_

- <sup>5</sup> Very successful
- <sup>4</sup> O Somewhat successful
- <sup>3</sup> Neither successful or unsuccessful
- <sup>2</sup> O Somewhat unsuccessful
- <sup>1</sup> Very unsuccessful
- 9999 O Don't know



## natSecurityGrid

natSe	curityGrid			GRID	W4W7 W10
liberties		at privacy and	d civil liberties are to be		ments on privacy and civil ost. Where would you place
roword	er	randomize			
ROWS natSecu	urityCon		Conservatives		
natSecu	ırityLab		Labour		
natSecu	urityLD		Liberal Democrats		
natSecu	ırityUKIP		UKIP		
natSecu	ırityGrn		Greens		
natSecu	uritySelf		Yourself		
COLUM 0 0 1 0 2 0 3 0 4 0 5 0 6 0 7 0 8 0 9 0 10 0	NS 0 – Fight terro 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 – Protect ci				
99999 🔾	Don't know				



# Module: mpattributes

#### труре

трТуре		SCALE	W4	
Now, thinking about your local Westminster MP, we're going to show some things people say about MPs, and we'd like you to place your MP on the scale. If you don't know, please tick not sure. How would rate them on these scales?				
SCALE mpIndependent	(1) Independent-minded  (7) Part	y loyalist		
mpLocalNational	(1) Focused on national issues   (7	) Focused on the constit	cuency	
mpRoots	(1) Has roots in the constituency	(7) Is an outsider		

#### mpParty

		nrty	SINGLE CHO	DICE W4
Wh	iat i	s the party of your MP? If you do not know	v, please tick don't know.	
1	0	Conservative		
2	0	Labour		
3	0	Liberal Democrat		
4	0	Scottish National Party (SNP)	Show if country==2	
5	0	Plaid Cymru	Show if country==3	
6	0	United Kingdom Independence Party (UK	(IP)	
7	0	Green Party		
8	0	British National Party (BNP)		
9	0	Other (open [othMpParty])		
9999	0	Don't know		
m	p٨	lame		
m	pΝ	ame	OPEN TEXTBOX	W4
Wh	at is	the name of your MP? If you do not know, pla	ease tick don't know.	

#### contactMP



	actMP you contacted your MP, or not, since the last Gener	SINGLE CHOIC al Election?	CE W4
1 () 0 () 9999 ()	Yes No Don't know		
con	tactMPSubject if contactMP==1		
	did you last contact them about?	OPEN TEXTBOX	W4
con	tactMPSatisfaction		
	actMPSatisfaction you satisfied, or not, with their response?	SINGLE CHOICE	W4
5 () 4 () 3 () 2 () 1 ()	Very satisfied Somewhat satisfied Neither satisfied or dissatisfied Somewhat dissatisfied Very dissatisfied		



#### candidateLive

candidateLive						
	lidateLive	didatas of th	GRID W4			
Thinking about the candidates of the major political parties that are standing in your constituency, any of them live in the constituency?						
rowor		randomize				
ROWS conLiv	eConstituency		The Conservative candidate			
	eConstituency		The Labour candidate			
ldLiveConstituency			The Liberal Democrat candidate			
ukipLiv	veConstituency		The UKIP candidate			
COLUN ° o						
<b>1</b> O	Yes					
9999 〇	Don't know					
locali	llismImpor ismImportan	се	SINGLE CHOICE W4 mportant do you think it is that your MP lives in your constituency?			
• •	Not at all impo	rtant 0				
<b>1</b> O	1					
2 0	2					
<b>B</b> O	3					
4 O	4					
5	5					
6	6					
7	7					
8	8					
9	9					
10	Vorvimportant	+ 10				

<sup>10</sup> Very important 10

9999 O Don't know

# Module: miiscales if getsHuddy==1 and MII==1

# BRITISH ELECTION STUDY

### handleMII

handleMII	GRID W4W5W6W7W9W12
Earlier you said that the single most impor	tant issue facing the country was:\$MII_text
How well do you think that each of the pa	rties is able to handle that issue?

rowor		er	randomi	ize
ROWS handleMIICon			Conservatives	
handleMIILab			Labour	
handl	leN	/IILD		Liberal Democrats
handleMIIUKIP			UKIP	
handleMIIGrn			Greens	
handleMIISNP			SNP (Scotland only W9)	
handl	leN	/IIIPC		Plaid Cymru (Wales only W9)
COLUMNS				
	0	0 – Very badly	7	
1 C	0	1		
<b>2</b> C	0	2		
з с	0	3		
4 C	0	4		
5 C	0	5		
<b>6</b> C	0	6		
7 (	0	7		
8 C	0	8		
9 C	0	9		
<b>10</b> C	0	10 – Very well		
9999 C	0	Don't know		

# Module: media

infoSources



### infoSources

GRID ,

W4W5W6W7W8W12W13W15

During the last seven days, on average how much time (if any) have you spent per day following news about politics or current affairs from each of these sources?

roworder	randor	nize		
ROWS infoSourceTV		Television		
infoSourcePaper		Newspaper (including online)		
infoSourceRadio		Radio		
infoSourceInternet		Internet (not including online newspapers)		
infoSourcePeople	!	Talking to other people W4W5W6W7W8W13		
COLUMNS <sup>1</sup> O None, no	time at all			
<sup>2</sup> • Less than	n ½ hour			

- $^{3}$   $^{0}$   $^{1}\!\!/_{2}$  hour to 1 hour
- <sup>4</sup> 0 1 to 2 hours
- <sup>5</sup> O More than 2 hours

-----

<sup>9999</sup> O Don't know

### tvWatch

tvWatch grid-open W4W5W8 What are the most important TV programmes you watch for information about politics and the election? List up to three programmes or click next if there are no programmes you can think of

- tv1 First TV programme
- tv2 O Second TV programme
- tv3 Third TV programme

### radioListen



#### radioListen

grid-open W4W5W8

What are the most important Radio programmes you listen to for information about politics and the election? List up to three programmes or click next if there are no programmes you can think of

radio1 0	First radio	programme
----------	-------------	-----------

radio2 O Second radio programme

radio3  $\,$   $\circ$  Third radio programme

### paperRead

paperReadgrid-openW4W5W8What are the most important newspapers (not including online) you read for information about politics<br/>and the election? List up to three newspapers or click next if there are no newspapers you can think of.

- paper1 o First newspaper
- paper2 O Second newspaper
- paper3 o Third newspaper

### internetRead

internetRead	
What are the most important Internet sources (includin about politics and the election? List up to three website think of.	0 1 1 7 7
internet1 · First website internet2 · Second website	

internet3 ° Third website



### twitterUse

<b>twitterUse</b> Do you use Twitter?	SINGLE CHOICEW4W5W6W12
1 ··· Yes	
° • No	
9999 O Don't know	
twitterInfo	
	MULTIPLE CHOICE W4W5W12 or found information about the upcoming general election or I by any of the following people or organisations? Tick all that
OPTIONS twitterInfo_1 • Candidates or parties	on Twitter
twitterInfo_2 • Someone you know p	ersonally on Twitter
twitterInfo 3 • Other people on Twitt	ter e.g. commentators, journalists, activists

#### CODING

1 · Yes

- • No
- Don't follow politics on Twitter
- 9999 O Don't know

## fbUse

fbUs Do you	e u use Facebook?	SINGLE CHOICEW4W5W6W12
1 0	Yes	
0 0	No	
9999 🔾	Don't know	

\_\_\_\_\_



# fbInfo

fblnfoMULTIPLE CHOICEW4W5W12In the last 4 weeks, have you read news or found information about the upcoming general election or politics more generally that was posted on Facebook by any of the following people or organisations?Tick all that apply				
OPTIONS				
fbInfo_1 • Candidates or parties on Facebook				
fbInfo_2 O Someone you know personally on Facebook				
fbInfo_3 Other people on Facebook e.g. commentators, journalists, activists				
CODING				
1 · Yes				
° • No				
Don't follow politics on Facebook				
• Don't know				

# visitPartySite

visit	visitPartySite SINGLE CHOICE W4W5				
	Other than on Twitter and Facebook, have you visited the website of a candidate or party in the last 4 weeks?				
1 0	Yes				
• 0	No				
9999 <sub>O</sub>	Don't know				

partySiteName if visitPartySite==1 or 1 in
fbInfo or 1 in twitterInfo



partySiteNam	າຍ	MULTIPLE W4W5				
Which candidate	or party websites, Facebook page or Tw	vitter feed did you visit/read in the last 4 weeks?				
partySiteCon o	Conservative party or candidate					
partySiteLab $\circ$	Labour party or candidate					
partySiteLD o	Liberal Democrat party or candidate					
partySiteSNP o	SNP party or candidate	Show if country==2				
partySitePC o	Plaid Cymru party or candidate	Show if country==3				
partySiteUKIP o	UKIP party or candidate					
partySiteGrn o	Green party or candidate					
partySiteOth o	Another party or candidate					
CODING						
1 · Yes						
• • No	° • No					
9999 O Don't kno	w					

# sharedContentOnline

sharedContentOnline MULTIPLE W4W5W12						
During the last 4 weeks have you personally posted or shared any political content online e.g. through						
Facebook, Twitter, email c	or instant messaging? *Tick all that apply*					
sharedContentOnline_1	<ul> <li>Conservative party or candidate</li> </ul>					
sharedContentOnline_2	<ul> <li>Labour party or candidate</li> </ul>					
sharedContentOnline_3 · Liberal Democrat party or candidate						
sharedContentOnline_4	• SNP party or candidate Show if country==2					
sharedContentOnline_5	<ul> <li>Plaid Cymru party or candidate</li> <li>Show if country==3</li> </ul>					
CODING	CODING					
1 · Yes						
°						
9999 o Don't know						



# signedUpParty if visitPartySite==1

		dUpParty	SINGLE C		W4W5	
Ha	ve y	ou signed up or officially registered online	to help a party or o	andidate in th	neir campai	gn?
1	0	Yes				
0	0	No				
9999	0	Don't know				
W	hic	chPartySigned if signedUp	Party==1			
w	nicł	nPartySigned		SINGLE CHO	ICE	W4W5
Wł	nich	party is that?				
1	0	Conservative				
2	0	Labour				
3	0	Liberal Democrat				
4	0	Scottish National Party (SNP)	Show if country==	2		
5	0	Plaid Cymru	Show if country==	3		
6	0	United Kingdom Independence Party (UK	IP)			
7	0	Green Party				
8	0	British National Party (BNP)				
9	0	Other (open [generalElectionVoteOth1])				
9999	0	Don't know				

# Module: wrightChoiceExp if country == 3 or ScotExp\_randID in [4,5] or getsNewPlayground==1



# wrightGrid1

In	wrightGrid1GRIDW2W3In your opinion, which one of the following areas should the government spend the *most* in and					
		<u>_</u>	ent spend the *least* in.			
	ROWS spendMost1- required Should spend the **most** in					
sp	endl	Least1- required	Should spend the **least** in			
CC 1	o O	MNS Infrastructure: Roads a Transport	nd Public			
2	0	Health				
3	0	Social Security				
4	0	Research and Developn	nent			
5	0	Environmental Policy				
99	0	Don't know				

## wrightGrid2

wrightGrid2		0010	14/214/2
wrightGrid2		GRID	W2W3
	ne following areas should the govern	ment spend t	the "most" in and
which area should the governm	ient spend the "least" in.		
ROWS			
spendMost2- required	Should spend the **most** in		
spendLeast2- required	Should spend the **least** in		
COLUMNS			
<sup>1</sup> O Social Security			
<sup>2</sup> • Research and Developm	nent		
<sup>3</sup> • Pensions			
<sup>4</sup> O Defence			
⁵ · Foreign Aid			
99 O Don't know			
·			



# wrightGrid3

In	you		ne following areas should the go	GRID vernment sp	W2W3 end the *most* in and		
Wr	lich	area should the governm	ient spend the *least* in.				
RC	ws						
		Most3- required	Should spend the **most** in				
sp	end	Least3- required	Should spend the **least** in				
CC	LUN	/INS					
1	0	Health					
2	0	Pensions					
3	<ul> <li>Infrastructure: Roads and Public Transport</li> </ul>						
4	0	Environmental Policy					
5	0	Defence					
99	0	Don't know					
W	wrightGrid4						

wrightGrid4	GRID W2W3
	ne following areas should the government spend the *most* in and
which area should the governm	ent spend the *least* in.
ROWS	
spendMost4- required	Should spend the **most** in
spendLeast4- required	Should spend the **least** in
COLUMNS	
<sup>1</sup> • Pensions	
<sup>2</sup> O Environmental Policy	
<sup>3</sup> • Foreign Aid	
<sup>4</sup> • Education	
<sup>5</sup> • Research and Developn	nent
99 O Don't know	



# wrightGrid5

In	you		the following areas should the gove		W2W3 d			
	which area should the government spend the *least* in.							
ROWS spendMost5- required Should spend the **most** in								
spendLeast5- required			Should spend the **least** in					
CC	)LUN	/INS						
1	0	Foreign Aid						
2	0	Infrastructure: Roads and Public Transport						
3	0	Research and Develop	ment					
4	0	Health						
5	0	Education						
99	0	Don't know						
W	rig	shtGrid6						

ln y	wrightGrid6GRIDW2W3In your opinion, which one of the following areas should the government spend the *most* in and which area should the government spend the *least* in.							
RO	ROWS							
spe	end	Most6- required	Should spend the **most** in					
spe	endl	_east6- required	Should spend the **least** in					
CO	LUN	/INS						
1	0	Environmental Policy						
2	0	Defence						
3	0	Education						
4	0	Pensions						
5	0	Social Security						
99	0	Don't know						



# Module: welfareRealityAndPerception if getsHuddy==1

## Page welfarelevels if getsHuddy==1

#### minIncomeWellOff

**OPEN INTEGER TEXTBOX** W1W2W3W4W6 What do you think is the minimum monthly income (after taxes) that a family of two parents with two children require in order to be "well off"? Please give an amount per month:

#### minIncomeGetBy

OPEN INTEGER TEXTBOX

W1W2W3W4W6

What do you think is the minimum monthly income (after taxes) that a family of two parents with two children require in order to "get by"? Please give an amount per month:

#### incomeWelfare

**OPEN INTEGER TEXTBOX** 

W1W2W3W4W6

On average, what do you think is the monthly amount that a family of two parents with two children receive from the government, if both parents are out of work? Please give an amount per month:

### welfarePreference

		arePreference	W2W3W4W6W7W11W14 ve is too high or too low?
1	0	Much too high	
2	0	Too high	
3	0	About right	

- 4 • Too low
- 5 Much too low
- 99 • Don't know

NOTE: waves 2-6 are part of a question ordering experiment. Users should be careful in using this item in those waves.



# Module: cspl if getsHuddy==1

# csplConductPublicOfficials

_		onductPublicOfficials how would you rate the standards of cond	SINGLE CHOICE uct of public office holders	W2 in the United Kingdom?
1	0	Very low		
2	0	Quite low		
3	0	Neither high nor low		
4	0	Quite High		
5	0	Very high		
9999	0	Don't know		
CS	olS	Don't know Standards andards nfident do you feel that	DYNAMIC GRID	W2

csplUncoverWrongs authorities will generally uncover wrongdoing by people in public life?

csplPunishWrongs when people in public life are caught doing wrong, the authorities will punish them?

#### COLUMNS

- <sup>1</sup> O Not at all confident
- <sup>2</sup> O Not very confident
- <sup>3</sup> Fairly confident
- <sup>4</sup> O Very confident
- 9999 O Don't know



# csplGeneralElec

ex	pec	tGoodCo	ondu	ct	Ger	ner	al		
		6.1				6			

SCALE W2W11W13

Thinking of the general election for the Westminster Parliament that will take place in May 2015, how fairly do you expect it to be conducted?

Max	5
min	1
dk	9999

# Module: pidHuddy

# pidGrid1

pidGrid1- Show if (party [1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9] or partyIdSqueeze in [1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9]) and getsHuddy==1 Earlier you said that you tend t with these statements?	rld in GRID W1W3W4W7W9W10W11W13W14W15W16 o identify as \$party. Thinking about this party, how much do you agree				
ROWS	When I speak about this party. Lucyally say "we?' instead of				
pidWeThey	When I speak about this party, I usually say "we" instead of "they".				
pidInterestedOthers	I am interested in what other people think about this party.				
pidCriticiseParty	When people criticize this party, it feels like a personal insult.				
pidCommonParty	I have a lot in common with other supporters of this party.				
COLUMNS					
<sup>1</sup> O Strongly disagree					
<sup>2</sup> O Disagree					
<sup>3</sup> O Agree					
<sup>4</sup> O Strongly agree					
9999 O Don't know					



### pidGrid2

pidGrid2 And thinking about \$partyPlura	GRID W1W3W4W7W9W10W11W13W15W16 I, how much do you agree with these statements?				
ROWS					
pidRuinDay	If this party does badly in opinion polls, my day is ruined				
pidConnected	When I meet someone who supports this party, I feel connected with this person				
pidMyParty	When I speak about this party, I refer to them as "my party"				
pidPraiseGood	When people praise this party, it makes me feel good				
COLUMNS					
<sup>1</sup> O Strongly disagree					
<sup>2</sup> O Disagree					
<sup>3</sup> • Agree					
<sup>4</sup> O Strongly agree					
9999 O Don't know					

# Module: HudsonResourceGen if getsHuddy==1

## page hudsonIntro

The following questions are about people you know yourself. These people might be family members, friends or acquaintances, but not people you may only have heard of, or do not know personally. The questions will ask if you currently know someone with a particular skill or occupation and how you would be able to reach that person.

resourceAccess1

# BRITISH ELECTION STUDY

W3

DYNGRID

Do you personally know anyone who knows a lot about the following things and who you could reach on short notice, say within a week? And how would you reach that person, via the internet (such as email, Twitter, Facebook) or in other ways (such as in person or over the phone)? Please answer all these questions, even if you would not need to get someone to do these kinds of things for you. Do you personally know someone who...?

ROWS access Reliable Tradesman	is a reliable tradesman (e.g. plumber, electrician, car-repairman)
accessFluentSpeaker	can speak another language fluently
accessFixComputer	knows how to fix problems with computers
accessGovtRegulator	knows a lot about government regulations
accessMedia	has good contacts with the local newspaper radio or TV
accessHealth	knows a lot about health and fitness

#### COLUMNS

- <sup>1</sup> O No, I do not know any such person
- <sup>2</sup> Yes, I know such a person and could reach them by the internet
- <sup>3</sup> Yes, I know such a person and could reach them in other ways
- <sup>4</sup> Yes, I know such a person and could reach them by internet and in other ways

#### 9999 O Don't know

Do wi	resourceAccess2DYNGRIDW3Do you personally know anyone with the following occupations that you could reach on short notice, say within a week? And how would you reach that person, via the internet or in any other way?Do you personally know someone who?						
RC	DWS						
accessCouncilWorker		CouncilWorker	Works for your local council				
accessCouncillor		Councillor	Is a local councillor				
ac	cess	Employer	Is in a position to hire other people				
accessProfessional			Has a profession such as a lawyer, teacher or accountant?				
СС	COLUMNS						
1	<sup>1</sup> O No, I do not know any such person						
2	0	$\circ$ Yes, I know such a person and could reach them by the internet					
3	0	Yes, I know such a perso	on and could reach them in other ways				

<sup>4</sup> • Yes, I know such a person and could reach them by internet and in other ways

#### <sup>9999</sup> O Don't know

# BRITISH ELECTION STUDY

W3

#### resourceAccess3

DYNGRID

If you need help on short notice in the following areas, would you personally know someone who would be able to help you out within one week? And how would you reach that person, via the internet or in any other way? Please answer all these questions, even if you have never needed to ask for help in these areas.

ROWS			
accessWorkAdvice	give you sound advice on your work (e.g. career, other problems)		
accessSmallJobs	help you with small jobs around the house (e.g. DIY, gardening, disposing of bulky items)		
accessShoppingHelp	do your shopping if you are ill or look after your home or pets if you go away		
accessSmallLoan	lend you money (e.g. to pay a month's rent/mortgage)		
accessDiscussPolitics	discuss politics with you		
accessLegalAdvice	give you sound advice on legal or money matters		
accessJobReference	give you a good reference for a job		
accessNewHome	help you to find somewhere to live if you had to move home		
COLUMNS			
<sup>1</sup> O No, I do not kn	<ul> <li>No, I do not know any such person</li> </ul>		
<sup>2</sup> · Yes, I know suc	$^{\circ}$ Yes, I know such a person and could reach them by the internet		
<sup>3</sup> • Yes, I know suc	<ul> <li>Yes, I know such a person and could reach them in other ways</li> </ul>		

- <sup>4</sup> Yes, I know such a person and could reach them by internet and in other ways
- 9999 O Don't know



# Module: pledges if getsBrandenburg==1

# promises

	<b>GRID</b> W1 on, the following promises were made by one or both of the parties that ment. For each of these, do you think the promise was fully kept, partially
ROWS	
promiseHealth	A promise to increase health spending in real terms every year
promiseIDCards	A promise to scrap ID cards and the next generation of biometric passports
promiseMigration	A promise to reduce net migration to less than 100,000 per year.
promiseRetire	A promise to scrap compulsory retirement ages
promiseTaxAllowance	A promise to raise the tax-free personal allowance to $\pm 10,000$ for the start of the financial year 2011-2012
promiseTuition	A promise to scrap University tuition fees
COLUMNS	
• ONot kept	
<sup>1</sup> O Partially kept	
<sup>2</sup> • Fully kept	
9999 o Don't know	



# proposals

proposals- Show if pled	geRand==1 W1
The following policy proposals	were made in 2010. For each of these, do you think the proposal was
fully, partially or not adopted a	t all?
ROWS	
proposalHealth	A proposal to increase health spending in real terms every year
proposalIDCards	A proposal to scrap ID cards and the next generation of biometric passports
proposalMigration	A proposal to reduce net migration to less than 100,000 per year.
proposalRetire	A proposal to scrap compulsory retirement ages
proposalTaxAllowance	A proposal to raise the tax-free personal allowance to $\pm 10,000$ for the start of the financial year 2011-2012
proposalTuition	A proposal to scrap University tuition fees
COLUMNS	
<ul> <li>Not adopted</li> </ul>	
<sup>1</sup> • Partially adopted	
<sup>2</sup> • Fully adopted	
9999 O Don't know	



# prioritisationGrid

Which of	fthe		<b>if getsTT==1</b> GRID-CHECKW1W2W3W4W6W9 ink are most important to each of the following political parties? re important to each party*.
colorder		randon	nize
ROWS conPrior	ities		Conservatives
labPriori	ties		Labour
ldPrioriti	es		Liberal Democrats
ukipPrio	rities	5	UKIP
COLUMN	IS		
econ		The economy	
costLive		Cost of living	
nhs		NHS	
immig		Immigration	
crime		Crime	
school		Schools	
none		None of these	Not randomized, exclude other punches
dk		Don't know	Not randomized, exclude other punches



# Module: Hicks if getsTT==1

## bes1a if bessplit==1

#### bes1a

SINGLE CHOICE

W2

Now thinking about the British economy...

Over the last year, it is estimated that the incomes of British taxpayers grew by an average of 2%. This means that for every  $\pm 1000$  in income that a person earned a year ago, they are now earning  $\pm 1020$  (after taking inflation into account).

Thinking about how much information regarding the British economy gets out to the public, how aware, if at all, do you think most people are about how incomes have changed in Britain recently?

- <sup>1</sup> O Very aware
- <sup>2</sup> O Fairly aware
- <sup>3</sup> O Not very aware
- Not aware at all
- <sup>5</sup> O Don't know

### bes2a if bessplit==2

#### bes2a

SINGLE CHOICE

W2

Now thinking about the British economy...

Over the last year, it is estimated that the incomes of British taxpayers grew by an average of 2%. This means that for every £1000 in income that a person earned a year ago, they are now earning £1020 (after taking inflation into account).

Not everyone in Britain has seen their income grow by the same amount. The graph below shows how incomes have changed for people of different incomes.

The graph divides the population up into four groups based on income. Each group contains one quarter (25%) of the population. In the graph, we can see how much incomes have gone up or down for individuals in the poorest quarter, the lower-middle quarter, the upper-middle quarter, and the richest quarter of the population.

Thinking about how much information regarding the British economy gets out to the public, how aware, if at all, do you think most people are about how incomes have changed in Britain recently?

- <sup>1</sup> O Very aware
- <sup>2</sup> O Fairly aware
- <sup>3</sup> O Not very aware
- Not aware at all
- 5 O Don't know



# bes3a if bessplit==3

#### bes3a

SINGLE CHOICE

W2

Now thinking about the British economy...

Over the last year, it is estimated that the incomes of British taxpayers grew by an average of 2%. This means that for every £1000 in income that a person earned a year ago, they are now earning £1020 (after taking inflation into account).

Not everyone in Britain has seen their income grow by the same amount. The graph below shows how incomes have changed for people of different incomes.

The graph divides the population up into four groups based on income. Each group contains one quarter (25%) of the population. In the graph, we can see how much incomes have gone up or down for individuals in the poorest quarter, the lower-middle quarter, the upper-middle quarter, and the richest quarter of the population. The graph also shows how much money individuals in each group earn.

Thinking about how much information regarding the British economy gets out to the public, how aware, if at all, do you think most people are about how incomes have changed in Britain recently?

- <sup>1</sup> Very aware
- <sup>2</sup> O Fairly aware
- <sup>3</sup> O Not very aware
- Not aware at all
- 5 O Don't know

### bes4a if bessplit==4

#### bes4a

SINGLE CHOICE

W2

Now thinking about the British economy...

Over the last year, it is estimated that the incomes of British taxpayers grew by an average of 2%. This means that for every  $\pm 1000$  in income that a person earned a year ago, they are now earning  $\pm 1020$  (after taking inflation into account).

Not everyone in Britain has seen their income grow by the same amount. The graph below shows how incomes have changed for people of different incomes.

The graph divides the population up into four groups based on income. Each group contains one quarter (25%) of the population. In the graph, we can see how much incomes have gone up or down for individuals in the poorest quarter, the lower-middle quarter, the upper-middle quarter, and the richest quarter of the population. The graph also shows how much money individuals in each group earn.

Please tell us which of the groups in this graph you are in. If you are unsure, please just make your best guess.

- <sup>1</sup> Poorest quarter (personal income less than £15,200 per year)
- <sup>2</sup> Lower-middle quarter (personal income £15,200 to £22,200 per year)
- <sup>3</sup> Upper-middle quarter (personal income £22,200 to £34,500 per year)
- <sup>4</sup> Richest quarter (personal income more than £34,500 per year)



# bes4b if bessplit==4

	es4	<u> </u>	SINGLE CHOICE	W2
		0	formation regarding the British economy ge eople are about how incomes have changed	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
1	0	Very aware		
2	0	Fairly aware		
3	0	Not very aware		
4	0	Not aware at all		
5	0	Don't know		

\_\_\_\_\_



# Module: reintroductions if country in [1,3]

### partyContact1new

#### partyContact1new

#### SINGLE

CHOICEW1W2W3W4W5W6W7W8W11W12W13W14W16

W7Have any of the political parties contacted you during the past four weeks?

Did any of the political parties contact you during the European Parliament election campaign? W16

- <sup>1</sup> Yes, they have
- • No, they have not
- 9999 O Don't know

## partyContact2new

#### partyContact2new- Show if partyContact1new==1

MULTIPLE

CHOICEW1W2W3W4W5W6W7W8W11W12W13W14W16 ave contacted you during the past four weeks.

Please indicate all the political parties that have contacted you during the past four weeks. \*Please tick all that apply.\*

Please indicate all the political parties that have contacted you during the European Parliament election campaign. \*Please tick all that apply.\* W16

partyContactCon		Conservative	
partyContactLab		Labour	
partyContactLD		Liberal Democrat	
partyContactSNP		Scottish National Party (SNP)	Show if country==2
partyContactPC		Plaid Cymru	Show if country==3
partyContactUKIP		United Kingdom Independence Party (UKIP)	
partyContactTIG		Change UK – The Independent Group W16	
partyContactBrexit		Brexit Party W16	
partyContactOtherPart	y□	Someone for another party (open [othContact])	
partyContactStrongerI	n 🗆	Stronger in W7W8	
partyContactVoteLeave		Vote Leave W7W8	
partyContactOthLeave 🗆		Another organisation campaigning to leave the EU W7	W8



partyContactOthRemain	n□	Another organisation campaigning to remain in the	EU W7W8
partyContactNone		Nobody from a political party has contacted me	Exclude other punches
partyContactDK		Don't know	Exclude other punches



## partyContact3new

# partyContact3new if partyContact2new.has\_any([1,2,3,4,5]) GRID-

CHECK W1W2W3W4W5W6W7W8W11W12W13W14W16

Please indicate all the ways you have been contacted. \*Please select all that apply.\*

CO	lord	er randomize	
ro	word	der randomize	
	)WS		
ра	rtyC	ontactCon- Show if 1 in partyContact2new	Conservative
ра	rtyC	ontactLab- Show if 2 in partyContact2new	Labour
ра	rtyC	ontactLD- Show if 3 in partyContact2new	Liberal Democrat
ра	rtyC	ontactSNP- Show if 4 in partyContact2new	SNP
ра	rtyC	ontactPC- Show if 5 in partyContact2new	Plaid Cymru
ра	rtyC	ontactUKIP- Show if 6 in partyContact2new	UKIP
ра	rtyC	ontactGreen- Show if 6 in partyContact2new	Green
ра	rtyC	ontactTIG- Show if 6 in partyContact2new	Change UK W16
ра	rtyC	ontactBrexit- Show if 6 in partyContact2new	Brexit Party W16
ра	rtyC	ontactOther- Show if 7 in partyContact2new	Someone for another party
CC			
	DLUN	/INS	
1	DLUN	/INS Telephone call	
1			
1		Telephone call	
1 2		Telephone call A leaflet/letter delivered to your home	
1 2 3		Telephone call A leaflet/letter delivered to your home A visit to your home	
1 2 3 4		Telephone call A leaflet/letter delivered to your home A visit to your home Contact in the street	
1 2 3 4 5		Telephone call A leaflet/letter delivered to your home A visit to your home Contact in the street Email	
1 2 3 4 5		Telephone call A leaflet/letter delivered to your home A visit to your home Contact in the street Email Text message (SMS) (W1-W8) Social media (e.g. Facebook, Twitter)	Not randomized

\_\_\_\_\_



### unitedGrid

unitedGrid- Show if country in [1,3] How united or divided are each of th	GRIDW1W2W3W4W6W7W8W9W10W11W12W13W14W15W16 nese parties?
ROWS conUnited	Conservatives
labUnited	Labour
ldUnited	Liberal Democrats
pcUnited- Show if country==3	Plaid Cymru
ukipUnited	UKIP
tigUnited	Change UK - The Independent Group W15W16
brexitUnited	Brexit Party W16
COLUMNS <sup>1</sup> O Very divided	
<sup>2</sup> • Fairly divided	
<sup>3</sup> • Neither united nor divided	
<sup>4</sup> • Fairly united	
<sup>₅</sup> ○ Very united	
9999 o Don't know	



# DEMOGRAPHIC AND BACKGROUND ITEMS

### currentUnionMember

currentUnionMemberSINGLE CHOICEW2W3W4W7W9W10W11W12W15W16TopupW7W10 Are you a member of a trade union?

- 1 O Yes
- • No
- 9999 O Don't know

\_\_\_\_\_

### everUnionMember

everUnionMember- Show if	
currentUnionMember in	
[0,9999]	SINGLE CHOICE W2W3W4W7W9W10W11W12TopupW15W16
Have you *ever* been a member of a tr	ade union?
<sup>1</sup> • Yes	

\_\_\_\_\_

- • No
- 9999 O Don't know

## subjClass

su	bjC	lass	SINGLE CHOICEW2W9W10W11W12W15W16	Торир
Do	you	ever think of yourself	as belonging to any particular class?	
1	0	Yes, middle class		
2	0	Yes, working class		
3	0	Yes, other (open [oth	SubjClass])	
4	0	No		

<sup>9999</sup> O Don't know



# Module: politicalKnowledge

### knowMP

Which of the following people is the MP in your UK parliamentary constituency?   order randomize   a John Robertson   a Mary Davies   a Susan Stewart   a David Johnston   b Circespondent's MP name inserted here]   a Salaam Fadhil   7 Other (open [knowMPOth])   7 Other (open [knowMPOth])   8 Don't know   9 Not randomized   9 Polknow   9 DynAMIC GRID   9 W1W8W9W10Topup   9 Please match the following people to their jobs   colorder randomize   roworder randomize   8 George Osborne   90 Mik Clegg   90 Not Reresa May   90 John Bercow   COLUMNS *   * O Chancellor of the Exchequer					
order       randomize         a       John Robertson         a       Mary Davies         a       Susan Stewart         a       David Johnston         a       David Johnston         a       Irespondent's MP name inserted here]         a       Salaam Fadhil         7       Other (open [knowMPOth])       Not randomized         polknow       Don't know       Not randomized         polknow       Don't know       Not randomized         polknow       DynAMIC GRID       W1W8W9W10Topup         Please match the following people to their jobs       Not randomized         colorder       randomize       ROWS         polknowClegg       Nick Clegg       Nick Clegg         polknowOsborne       George Osborne       Ed Miliband         polknowBercow       John Bercow       John Bercow         COLUMNS         *       O Chancellor of the Exchequer         *       O Doputy Prime Minister			ople is the MP in your	SINGLE CHOICE UK parliamentary constitu	W1W2W3 uency?
<ul> <li>Mary Davies</li> <li>Mary Davies</li> <li>Susan Stewart</li> <li>David Johnston</li> <li>Cirespondent's MP name inserted here]</li> <li>Salaam Fadhil</li> <li>Other (open [knowMPOth])</li> <li>Not randomized</li> <li>Don't know</li> <li>Not randomized</li> </ul> polKnow polKnow polknow/GRID polKnow/GRID polKnow/Miliband polKnow/Sborne george Osborne polKnow/May Theresa May polKnow/Bercow John Bercow columns <p< td=""><td>order</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></p<>	order				
<ul> <li>Susan Stewart</li> <li>Susan Stewart</li> <li>David Johnston</li> <li>[respondent's MP name inserted here]</li> <li>Salaam Fadhil</li> <li>Other (open [knowMPOth])</li> <li>Not randomized</li> <li>Don't know</li> <li>Not randomized</li> </ul> <b>polKnow polKnow pol</b>	1 O	John Robertson			
<ul> <li>Susan Stewart</li> <li>David Johnston</li> <li>Cirespondent's MP name inserted here]</li> <li>Salaam Fadhil</li> <li>Other (open [knowMPOth])</li> <li>Not randomized</li> <li>Don't know</li> <li>Not randomized</li> <li>Don't know</li> <li>Not randomized</li> <li>DON't know</li> <li>Not randomized</li> <li>DON't know</li> <li>Not randomized</li> <li>Not ra</li></ul>	2 <sub>O</sub>	Mary Davies			
<ul> <li>bave Jointston</li> <li>[respondent's MP name inserted here]</li> <li>Salaam Fadhil</li> <li>Other (open [knowMPOth])</li> <li>Not randomized</li> <li>Don't know</li> <li>Not randomized</li> </ul> polKnow polKnow polknowide randomize polKnowSiliband polKnowClegg polKnowClegg polKnowClegg polKnowSoborne polKnowSoborne polKnowSercow jolKnowBercow John Bercow columns col	<b>з</b> О	Susan Stewart			
<ul> <li>Grespondent's Mir Hame inserted herej</li> <li>Salaam Fadhil</li> <li>Other (open [knowMPOth]) Not randomized</li> <li>Mot randomized</li> <li>Not randomized</li> <li>Don't know</li> <li>Ed Miliband</li> <li>polKnow/Soborne</li> <li>George Osborne</li> <li>polKnow/May</li> <li>Theresa May</li> <li>polKnow/Bercow</li> <li>John Bercow</li> <li>COLUMNS</li> <li>COLUMNS</li> <li>Chancellor of the Exchequer</li> <li>Colum Know</li> </ul>	4 O	David Johnston			
* • Other (open [knowMPOth]) Not randomized   ************************************	5 O	[respondent's MF	name inserted here]		
mean Not randomized   polKnow DYNAMIC GRID   polKnow DYNAMIC GRID   Please match the following people to their jobs W1W8W9W10Topup   colorder randomize   roworder randomize   roworder randomize   ROWS Ed Miliband   polKnowClegg Nick Clegg   polKnowOsborne George Osborne   polKnowMay Theresa May   polKnowBercow John Bercow	6 <sub>O</sub>	Salaam Fadhil			
bit if kilow Not raidonitized   polKnow   polKnow DYNAMIC GRID   W1W8W9W10Topup   Please match the following people to their jobs   colorder randomize   roworder randomize   roworder randomize   ROWS   polKnow/Miliband   polKnowClegg   Nick Clegg   polKnowOsborne   George Osborne   polKnowBercow   John Bercow   COLUMNS * O Chancellor of the Exchequer * O Deputy Prime Minister	7 <sub>O</sub>	Other (open [kno	wMPOth])		Not randomized
polknow       DYNAMIC GRID       W1W8W9W10Topup         Please match the following people to their jobs       w1w8W9W10Topup         colorder       randomize         roworder       randomize         ROWS       randomize         polKnowMiliband       Ed Miliband         polKnowClegg       Nick Clegg         polKnowOsborne       George Osborne         polKnowBarcow       John Bercow         COLUMNS         1       O Chancellor of the Exchequer         2       O Deputy Prime Minister	9999 O	Don't know			Not randomized
Please match the following people to their jobs   colorder randomize   roworder randomize   roworder randomize   ROWS Ed Miliband   polKnowMiliband Ed Miliband   polKnowClegg Nick Clegg   polKnowOsborne George Osborne   polKnowMay Theresa May   polKnowBercow John Bercow   COLUMNS *   * •   * •   Deputy Prime Minister					
colorder       randomize         roworder       randomize         ROWS       -         polKnowMiliband       Ed Miliband         polKnowClegg       Nick Clegg         polKnowOsborne       George Osborne         polKnowMay       Theresa May         polKnowBercow       John Bercow         COLUMNS       -         *       •         2       •         2       •			g neonle to their jobs	DYNAMIC GRID	W1W8W9W10Topup
ROWS   polKnowMiliband   bolKnowClegg   Nick Clegg   polKnowOsborne   George Osborne   polKnowMay   Theresa May   polKnowBercow   John Bercow   COLUMNS    * o Chancellor of the Excheuer     * o Deputy Prime Minister					
polKnowMilibandEd MilibandpolKnowCleggNick CleggpolKnowOsborneGeorge OsbornepolKnowMayTheresa MaypolKnowBercowJohn BercowCOLUMNS1O2O2ODeputy Prime Minister	roword	der ra	andomize		
polKnowCleggNick CleggpolKnowOsborneGeorge OsbornepolKnowMayTheresa MaypolKnowBercowJohn BercowCOLUMNS1• Chancellor of the Exchequer2• Deputy Prime Minister	ROWS				
polKnowOsborne George Osborne polKnowMay Theresa May polKnowBercow John Bercow COLUMNS <sup>1</sup> • Chancellor of the Exchequer <sup>2</sup> • Deputy Prime Minister					
polKnowMay Theresa May polKnowBercow John Bercow COLUMNS <sup>1</sup> • Chancellor of the Exchequer <sup>2</sup> • Deputy Prime Minister					
polKnowBercow     John Bercow       COLUMNS     •       1     •       2     •       Deputy Prime Minister			George Osborr	ie	
COLUMNS <sup>1</sup> O Chancellor of the Exchequer <sup>2</sup> O Deputy Prime Minister	polKnc	owMay	Theresa May		
<ul> <li><sup>1</sup> O Chancellor of the Exchequer</li> <li><sup>2</sup> O Deputy Prime Minister</li> </ul>	polKnc	owBercow	John Bercow		
<ul> <li><sup>o</sup> Chancellor of the Exchequel</li> <li><sup>2</sup> O Deputy Prime Minister</li> </ul>					
	-				
<sup>o</sup> Leader of the Labour Party					
	• •	Leader of the Lab	our Party		

- <sup>4</sup> O Home secretary
- <sup>5</sup> Speaker of the House of Commons
- <sup>9999</sup> On't know Not randomized



## Page: polKnowPage2

	nowForeign2	DYNAMIC GRID	W2W5W9W10	Topu
lease	e match the following people to their jobs			
colord	ler randomize			
owor	der randomize			
ROWS				
	owPutin			
olKn	owMerkel			
olKn	owAssad			
COLUI				
0	President of Russia			
0	Chancellor of Germany			
0	Prime Minister of Italy			
0	President of Syria			
0	President of Turkey			
999 O	Don't know		Not randomize	ed
regi	stered			
egis	tered- Show if postcode_hidden	SINGLE CH	OICE <sub>W2W3W4W6W7W8W</sub>	
	as you know, is your name on the electoral r			

vote, either at this address or somewhere else?

- <sup>1</sup> Yes at \$postcode\_hidden
- <sup>2</sup> Yes another address
- 9999 O Don't know

## registeredOther

### registeredOther- Show if registered == 2

OPEN TEXTBOX W2W3W4W6

\_\_\_\_

Where is the other address where your name is on the electoral register? Please enter the postcode.

## registeredUpToDate

# registeredUpToDate- Show if registered==2 and registeredOther !="\_\_DK\_\_"

SINGLE CHOICE W2W3W4W6W7W8

Is \$registeredOther the postcode of your current address?

- <sup>1</sup> O Yes
- ° No
- 9999 O Don't know

# reasonNotRegistered

### reasonNotRegistered- Show if registered==0

MULTIPLE CHOICE W2W3W4W6W7W8

What are the main reasons you are not on the electoral register? \*Please tick all that apply.\*

reasonNotRegistered_1		I''m not entitled to vote	
reasonNotRegistered_2		I got left off by mistake	
reasonNotRegistered_3		I didn't know how to register	
reasonNotRegistered_4		I didn't want other people knowing my details	
reasonNotRegistered_5		I'm not interested in elections	
reasonNotRegistered_6		I never received the application form	
reasonNotRegistered_7		I have recently moved	
reasonNotRegistered_8		I just couldn't be bothered	
reasonNotRegistered_non	e□	None of these reasons	Exclude other punches
reasonNotRegistered_dk		Don't know	Exclude other punches

### polKnow





	DYNAMIC GRID W6 that more or fewer MPs in Parliament should come from the following to you believe that Parliament should have more or fewer MPs with the
ROWS	
preferMPLocal	People who come from the area they represent
preferMPWorkClass	Working-class people
preferMPWomen	Women
preferMPDisabled	People with disabilities
preferMPYoung	Young people
preferMPEthnic	Ethnic minorities
preferMPChrist	Christians
preferMPLGBT	Gay, lesbian, bisexual or, transgender people
preferMPMuslim	Muslims
preferMPDegree	People with university degrees
COLUMNS 5  • A lot more 4  • Slightly more 3  • Same as currently	
<sup>2</sup> • Slightly fewer	
<sup>1</sup> • A lot fewer	
<sup>9999</sup> O Don't know	Not randomized
allSourceIncome	
allSourceIncome	MULTIPLE CHOICE W6W11
Do you get income from any of that apply*	these sources (and your wife / husband / partner) at present? *Tick all
allSourceIncome_1	Earnings from employment (own or spouse / partner's)
allSourceIncome_2	Occupational pension(s) – from previous employer(s)
allSourceIncome_3	State retirement or widow's pension(s)
allSourceIncome_4	lobseeker's Allowance / Unemployment benefit
allSourceIncome_5	ncome Support or family credit
allSourceIncome_6 □	nvalidity, sickness or disabled pension or benefit(s)



allSourceIncome_7	Other state benefit	
allSourceIncome_8	Interest from savings or investments	
allSourceIncome_9	Student grant or loan	
allSourceIncome_10	Dependent on parents/other relatives	
allSourceIncome_11	Other source	
allSourceIncome_99	Don't know	Exclude other punches

# partyHelp

ра	rty	Help	SINGLE CHOICE	W6
Dur	ing 1	the election campaign, did you help	any of the political parties with the	ir campaigning activities?
1	0	Yes		
0	0	No		
9999	0	Don't know		

# whichPartiesHelped

whichPartiesHelpe	d if	partyHelp==1	MULTIPLE CHOICE	W6
Which political party(ies)	did y	you assist *tick all that apply*		000
whichPartiesHelped_1		Conservative Party		
whichPartiesHelped_2		Labour Party		
whichPartiesHelped_3		Liberal Democrats		
whichPartiesHelped_4		Scottish national Party		
whichPartiesHelped_5		Plaid Cymru		
whichPartiesHelped_6		UKIP		
whichPartiesHelped_7		The Green Party		
whichPartiesHelped_8		Other party [whichPartiesHelpOth]		
0		None of these	Exclude other punc	hes
whichPartiesHelped_99		Don't know	Exclude other punc	hes



# partyHelpMethod

partyHelpMethod if		E CHOICE W6
Which political party(ies)	did you assist *tick all that apply*	
partyHelpMethod_1	Delivering Leaflets	
partyHelpMethod_2	Telephoning Electors	
partyHelpMethod_3	Taking Numbers at Polling Stations	
partyHelpMethod_4	Doorstep Canvassing	
partyHelpMethod_5	Helping Out at the Campaign Office	
0	None of these	Exclude other punches
partyHelpMethod_99	Don't know	Exclude other punches

# fbInfof2f

fbInfof2f	SINGLE CHOICE W6
During the election campaign, did you get news about politics and the	
<sup>1</sup> · Yes	
° • No	
9999 O Don't know	
twitterInfof2f	
twitterInfof2f	SINGLE CHOICE

	//////		SINGLE CHOICE	W6
Du	ring	the election campaign, did you get news about politics and the	election through twi	tter?
1	0	Yes		
0	0	No		
9999	~	Der 2t lineau		

\_\_\_\_\_

999 O Don't know



\_\_\_\_\_

# partyMember

party	/Member	SINGLE CHOICE	
Are yo	ou, or have you ever been, a member of any Po		W6W8W10W11W12W13W14W1
0	Yes, I am a member of a party		
0	I am not a member now but I used to be		
0	No, I have never been a member		
999 O	Don't know		
	<pre>/MemberOrSupporter but a member or registered supporter of any po</pre>	SINGLE CHOICE	W16
0	Yes, I am a member of a party		
0	Yes, I am a registered supporter of a party		
0	No, I am not a member or registered support of any party	ter	
999			

9999 O Don't know



ра	rtyl	teredSupporterNow if MemberOrSupporter==2 party are you a registered supporter of?	SINGLE CHOICE	W1(
1	_			
2	0	Conservative		
Z	0	Labour		
3	0	Liberal Democrat		
4	0	Scottish National Party (SNP)	Show if country==2	
5	0	Plaid Cymru	Show if country==3	
6	0	United Kingdom Independence Party (UKIP)		
7	0	Green Party		
11	0	Change UK - The Independent Group		
12	0	Brexit Party		
9	0	Other (open [registeredSupporterNowOth])		
9999	0	Don't know		
				-

# partyMemberPast

artyMem	berPast if	partvivlei	mber==2

Which party were you most recently a member of?

- <sup>1</sup> O Conservative
- <sup>2</sup> O Labour
- <sup>3</sup> O Liberal Democrat
- <sup>4</sup> Scottish national Party (SNP)
- <sup>5</sup> Plaid Cymru
- <sup>6</sup> United Kingdom Independence Party (UKIP)
- <sup>7</sup> Green Party
- <sup>8</sup> British National Party (BNP)
- <sup>9</sup> Other [partyMemberPastOth]
- 9999 O Don't know

SINGLE CHOICE

W6W8W10W11W12W13W14W15



SINGLE CHOICE

W3

### partyMemberNow

partyMemberNow if partyMember==1 Which party are you a member of?			SINGLE CHOICE	W6W8W10W11W12W13W14W15W16
1	0	Conservative		
2	0	Labour		
3	0	Liberal Democrat		
4		Scottish national Party (SNP)		
5		Plaid Cymru		
6		United Kingdom Independence Party (UKIP)		
7	Green Party			
8	<sup>8</sup> British National Party (BNP)			
9		Other [partyMemberNowOth]		
9999	0	Don't know		

# registerChange

#### registerChange

The way we register for elections is changing. Electors will be registered individually rather than by household. Some electors have already received a letter about these changes. How about you? Have you received a letter yourself about this?

- <sup>1</sup> Yes, I was told I have to re-register
- <sup>2</sup> Yes, I was told I do not have to do anything
- ° O No, I haven't received any letter
- 9999 O Don't know



# regSatisfaction

#### regSatisfaction SINGLE CHOICE W2W4W6W8 How satisfied or dissatisfied are you with the system of registering to vote in Britain? 1 • Very satisfied 2 • Satisfied 3 • Neither satisfied nor dissatisfied 4 Dissatisfied 5 • Very dissatisfied 9999 • Don't know howDidYouFillRegForm

#### howDidYouFillRegForm- Show if registered in [1,2]

SINGLE CHOICE

W2W4W6

Did you fill in the form yourself or did someone fill it in on your behalf?

- <sup>1</sup> Yes filled it in myself
- <sup>2</sup> O No someone else filled it in on my behalf
- <sup>3</sup> I am not aware of a registration form
- 9999 O Don't know



#### polKnowPage1

ро	lKr	nowForeign1	DYNAMIC GRID	W2W9W10	Тори
Ple	ase	match the following people to their jobs		W2W3W10	rope
col	orde	er randomize			
rov	voro	der randomize			
	WS Kno	owKerry			
pol	Kno	owHollande			
pol	Kno	owNetanyahu			
CO	LUN	/INS			
L	0	United States Secretary of State			
2	0	President of France			
3	0	Prime Minister of Israel			
4	0	Secretary General of the United Nations			
5	0	Prime Minister of Canada			
9999	0	Don't know		Not randomiz	zed



#### socialDes

socialDes		MULTIPLE	W8W9 CHOICE W1topup
Which of these s	state	ments apply to you? *Please tick all that ap	
order		randomize	·bf
socialDes_1		I always smile at people every time I meet them	
socialDes_2		I always practice what I preach	
socialDes_3		If I say to people that I will do something, I always keep my promise no matter how inconvenient it might be	
socialDes_4		I would never lie to people	
socialDes_none		None of these statements apply to me	Not randomized, exclude other punches
socialDes_dk		Don't know	Not randomized, exclude other punches

#### riskTaking

		aking ally speaking, how willing are you to take risks?	SINGLE CHOICE	W1W7	W8Topup
4	0	Very willing to take risks			
3	0	Somewhat willing to take risks			
2	0	Somewhat unwilling to take risks			

<sup>1</sup> • Very unwilling to take risks



#### countryOfBirth

		tryOfBirth were you born?	SINGLE CHOICE	W1W15W16	Торир
1	0	England			
2	0	Scotland			
3	0	Wales			
4	0	Northern Ireland			
5	0	Republic of Ireland			
6	0	Other: Commonwealth member country			
7	0	Other: European Union member country			
8	0	Other: Rest of world			
99	0	Prefer not to answer			
W	or	kingStatus			
		ingStatus SINGLE CH of these best describes what you were doing	HOICEW1W9W10W1 last week?	 1W12W14W15W16	Торир
1	0	Working full time (30 or more hours per we	ek)		

- <sup>2</sup> Working part time (8-29 hours a week)
- <sup>3</sup> Working part time (less than 8 hours a week)
- <sup>4</sup> Unemployed and looking for work
- <sup>5</sup> Full time university student
- <sup>6</sup> Other full time student
- <sup>7</sup> O Retired
- <sup>8</sup> Not in paid work for any other reason
- ° Other



#### prevJob

#### prevJob- Show if

workingStatus in [4,7,8,9]

SINGLE CHOICE W1W8W9W10W11W12W14TopupW15W16

Have you worked in a paid job in the past?

<sup>1</sup> • Yes, I have done paid work in the past

- • No, I have never done paid work
- 9999 O Don't know

# Module: currentOccupation if workingStatus in [1,2,3]

SelfOcc

Please tell us about your current job. *Please give       OPEN         enough information to give a clear picture of what you       OPEN         do.selfOcc       TEXTBOX W1W10         What is your job title?       TEXTBOX W1W10				
cols	50			
dk	1			
rows	1			
selfOrg				



selfOrg		OPEN TEXTBOX	W1	topup
What does the firm	n or organisation you v	vork at mainly make or do?		
cols	50			
dk	1			
rows	1			

#### selfOccStatus

selfOccStatus	SINGLE CHOICEW1W9W10W11W12W15W16	topup
	employed/an independent contractor?	

- <sup>1</sup> O An employee
- • Self-employed/an independent contractor
- 9999 O Don't know



#### selfOccSupervise

#### selfOccSupervise- Show if selfOccStatus==1 SINGLE CHOICEW1W9W10W11W12W15W16 topup Do you supervise or are you responsible for the work of any other people? • Yes • No 9999 O Don't know selfOccOrgSize selfOccOrgSize- Show if selfOccSupervise==1 SINGLE CHOICEW1W9W10W11W12W15W16 topup How many people work for your employer at the place where you work? 1 • 1 to 24 employees 2 • 25 to 499 employees 3 • 500 or more employees 9999 O Don't know selfOccEmployees selfOccEmployees- Show if selfOccStatus==0 SINGLE CHOICEW1W9W10W11W12W15W16 topup Do you work on your own or do you have employees? • I do not have employees • I have employees

<sup>9999</sup> O Don't know

#### selfNumEmployees



se	elfO	umEmployees- Show if ccEmployees==1 nany people do you employ at the place you		W1W8W9W10W11W12topupW15W16
пс		iany people do you employ at the place you	WUIK!	
1	0	1 to 24 employees		
2	0	25 to 499 employees		

- $^{3}$   $\circ$  500 or more employees
- 9999 O Don't know

an	d r	neck if (workingStatus in [1,2,3] or prevJob==1) not 1 in Occupation_dk rell do you think that job you chose in the previous question de	SINGLE CHOICE scribes what you do?	W16
1	0	Very badly		
2		Fairly badly		
3	0	Neither well nor badly		
4	0	Fairly well		
5	0	Very well		
9999	0	Don't know		



#### Module: lastOccupation if prevJob==1

#### Page: lastOccSelf\_page

Please tell us about your last job.

\*Please give enough information to give a clear picture of what you did.\*

#### selfOccLast

selfOccLast What was you		OPEN TEXTBOX	W1	topup
cols	50			
dk	1			
rows	1			
selfOrgla	ast			

#### selfOrgLast

selfOrgLast		OPEN TEXTBOX	W1	topup
What did the firm or o	organisation you worked at mai	nly make or do?		
cols	50			
dk	1			
rows	1			

#### selfOccStatusLast

selfOccStatusLast	SINGLE CHOICEW1W10W11W12W15W16	topup
Were you an employee or self-employed	l/an independent contractor?	

\_\_\_\_\_

<sup>1</sup> O An employee

° • Self-employed/an independent contractor

9999 O Don't know

#### selfOccSuperviseLast



#### selfOccSuperviseLast- Show if selfOccStatusLast==1

SINGLE CHOICEW1W10W11W12W15W16 topup

Did you supervise or were you responsible for the work of any other people?

\_\_\_\_\_

<sup>1</sup> O Yes

- • No
- 9999 O Don't know

\_\_\_\_\_



#### selfOccOrgSizeLast

#### selfOccOrgSizeLast- Show if

#### selfOccSuperviseLast==1

SINGLE

CHOICEW1W10W11W12W15W16 topup

How many people worked for your employer at the place where you worked most recently?

#### <sup>1</sup> • 1 to 24 employees

- <sup>2</sup> O 25 to 499 employees
- <sup>3</sup> 500 or more employees
- 9999 O Don't know

#### selfOccEmployeesLast

#### selfOccEmployeesLast- Show if

selfOccStatusLast==0

Did you work on your own or did you have employees?

- • I did not have employees
- <sup>1</sup> O I had employees
- 9999 O Don't know

#### selfNumEmployeesLast

#### selfNumEmployeesLast- Show if

#### selfOccEmployeesLast==1

SINGLE CHOICEW1W10W11W12W15W16 topup

SINGLE CHOICEW1W10W11W12W15W16 topup

How many people did you employ at the place you worked?

- <sup>1</sup> 1 to 24 employees
- <sup>2</sup> 25 to 499 employees
- <sup>3</sup> 500 or more employees
- 9999 O Don't know



#### headHouseholdPast

	headHouseholdPast SINGLE CHOICE W1W8W9W10W11W13topupW1. Thinking back to when you were about 14, who was the main wage earner in your household?						
	Thinking back to when you were about 14, who was the main wage carrier in your household:						
1	0	My father					
2	0	My mother					
3	0	Someone else					
4	0	No one in my house worked					
9999	0	Don't know					

\_\_\_\_\_



#### Module: fatherOccMod if headHouseholdPast==1

#### Page: fathersOcc\_page

Please explain a bit about your father's job when you were 14.

\*Please give enough information to give a clear picture of what he did.\*

#### fatherOcc

fatherOcc		OPEN TEXTBOX	W1	topup
what job did y	our father have? what wa	s the name or title of his job?		
cols	50			
dk	1			
rows	1			

#### fatherOrg

<b>fatherOrg</b> What did the fir	m or organisation your	OPEN TEXTBOX father worked at when you were 14 mai	W1 nly make or do?	topup
cols	50			
dk	1			
rows	1			
fatherOccStatus				

fatherOccStatus	SINGLE CHOICE	W1	topup		
Was your father an employee or self-employed/an independent contractor?					

<sup>1</sup> O An employee

- Self-employed/an independent contractor
- 9999 O Don't know



#### fatherOccSupervise

		erOccSupervise- Show if fatherOccStatus==1 SINGLE CHOICE W1 ur father supervise or was he responsible for the work of any other people?	topup
1	0	Yes	
0	0	Νο	
9999	0	Don't know	
fa	th	erOccOrgSize	
		erOccOrgSize- Show if fatherOccSupervise==1 SINGLE CHOICE W1	topup
Ab	out	how many people worked for your father's employer at the place where he worked?	
1	0	1 to 24 employees	
2	0	25 to 499 employees	
3	0	500 or more employees	
9999	0	Don't know	
fa	th	erOccEmployees	
		erOccEmployees- Show if fatherOccStatus==0 SINGLE CHOICE W1 ur father work on his own or did he have employees?	topup
0	0	He did not have employees	
1	0	He had employees	
9999	0	Don't know	
fa	th	erNumEmployees	
fa	the	erNumEmployees- Show if SINGLE ErOccEmployees==1 CHOICEW1W8W9W10W11W13TopupW1 many people did he employ at the place he worked?	5W16
1	0	1 to 24 employees	
2	0	25 to 499 employees	
3	0	500 or more employees	

9999 O Don't know

....

\_\_\_\_\_



#### Module: motherOccMod if headHouseholdPast==2

#### Page: motherOcc\_page

Please explain a bit more about your mother's work when you were 14. \*Please give enough information to give a clear picture of what she did.

#### motherOcc

motherOcc		OPEN TEXTBOX	W1	topup
What job did y	our mother have? What wa	as the name or title of her job?		
cols	50			
dk	1			
rows	1			
motherO	ro			

#### motherOrg

motherOrg		OPEN TEXTBOX	W1	Торир
What did the firm or o	organisation your mother wo	orked at when you were 14 n	nainly make or do?	
cols	50			
dk	1			
rows	1			

#### motherOccStatus

motherOccStatus	SINGLE CHOICE	W1	Торир		
Was your mother an employee or self-employed/an independent contractor?					

<sup>1</sup> O An employee

- Self-employed/an independent contractor
- 9999 O Don't know



#### motherOccSupervise

		<b>nerOccSupervise- Show if motherOccStatus ==1</b> SINGLE CHOICE W1 ur mother supervise or was she responsible for the work of any other people?	topup
1 0 9999	0 0	Yes No Don't know	
m	ot	herOccOrgSize	
		<b>nerOccOrgSize- Show if motherOccSupervise==1</b> SINGLE CHOICE W1 how many people worked for your mother's employer at the place where she worked?	Торир
1 2 3 99999	0 0 0	1 to 24 employees 25 to 499 employees 500 or more employees Don't know	
m	ot	herOccEmployees	
		nerOccEmployees- Show if motherOccStatus==0 SINGLE CHOICE Was ur mother work on her own or did she have employees?	1 topup
0 1 9999	0 0 0	She did not have employees She had employees Don't know	
m	ot	herNumEmployees	
if	mo	herNumEmployees- Show         htherOccEmployees==1         SINGLE CHOICE         wither or the place she worked?	W15W16
1 2 3 99999	0 0 0	1 to 24 employees 25 to 499 employees 500 or more employees Don't know	

\_\_\_\_\_



#### Demographics

#### RprivSchnew

Did you	Schnew u ever go to a private, fee e tick all that apply*	MULTIPLE CHOICE e-paying primary or secondary school in Bi	W1W8w9W10W11Topup ritain?
private	PrimarySchool	Yes – primary or middle level	
private	SecondarySchool 🗆	Yes – secondary level	
neverP	PrivateSchool 🗆	No – I never went to a private school	Exclude other punches
RprivSo	chnew_dk 🛛	Don't know	Exclude other punches
subj	ectHE		
What s	ectHE- Show if eduC subject area did you stud re you studying now (if yo I never attended higher (university etc)	y in your most recent degree/diploma (at ou are still studying)?	W1W8w9TopupW15W16 university etc) or what subject
1 0	Engineering, Mathemat sciences	ics or Natural	
<b>2</b> O	Humanities, social scier or education	ices, psychology	
з О	Medicine		
4 0	Law		
5 <sub>O</sub>	Economics or business		
7 💍	Other		
9999 🔾	Don't know		
998	Skipped		

999 Not Asked



#### subjectHECurrent

<ul> <li><sup>1</sup> Sensineering, Mathematics or Natural sciences</li> <li><sup>2</sup> Humanities, social sciences, psychology or education</li> <li><sup>3</sup> Medicine</li> <li><sup>4</sup> Law</li> <li><sup>5</sup> Economics or business</li> </ul>	subjectHECurrent- Show if         eduChoice==2       SINGLE CHOICE       W1W8W9TopupW15W16         You mentioned earlier that you are a full time university student, what subject area are you mainly studying?						
<ul> <li><sup>o</sup> Humanities, social sciences, psychology or education</li> <li><sup>3</sup> O Medicine</li> <li><sup>4</sup> O Law</li> </ul>							
<sup>4</sup> • Law							
<sup>5</sup> O Economics or husiness							
<sup>7</sup> • Other							
9999 O Don't know							

#### dependents

dependents	MULTIPLE CHOICE	W1W8w9W10W14Topup
	ponsibilities for any of the following in y	our family?
*Please tick all that apply.*		
preschoolChildrenInHousehold	Pre-school aged children	
schoolChildrenInHousehold	School aged children	
sickOrElderlyInHousehold	<ul> <li>Sick, disabled or elderly adults</li> </ul>	
noDependentsInHousehold	None of the above	Exclude other punches

#### speakWelsh

-		kWelsh- Show if country==3	SINGLE CHOICE	W1W8W9W10W11W12topupW15W16
Ca	n yo	ou speak Welsh?		
2	0	Yes, fluently		
1	0	Yes, but not fluently		
0	0	No		
9999	0	Don't know		



\_\_\_\_

#### YouGov Profile variables

#### marital

m	arit	tal	SINGLE CHOICEW10W15W16	YouGov
1	0	Married		
2	0	Living as married		
3	0	Separated (after being married)		
4	0	Divorced		
5	0	Widowed		
6	0	Never married		
7	0	Civil Partnership		

#### profile\_education\_age

		ofile_education_age SINGLE CHOICEW13W15W	/16 YouGov
7.00			
1	0	• 15 or under	
2	0	• 16	
3	0	· 17-18	
4	0	• 19	
5	0	· 20+	
6	0	<ul> <li>Still at school/Full time student</li> </ul>	
7	0	• Can't remember	
р	rof	ofile_ethnicity	
pr	ofi	ofile_ethnicity	
-		SINGLE CHOICEW10W11W12W13W15W which of these groups do you consider you belong?	V16 YouGov



- 1 • White British
- 2 • Any other white background
- 3 • White and Black Caribbean
- 4 • White and Black African
- 5 • White and Asian
- 6 • Any other mixed background
- 7 • Indian
- 8 Pakistani
- 9 Bangladeshi
- 10 Any other Asian background
- 11 Black Caribbean
- 12 **Black African**
- 13 Any other black background
- 14 Chinese
- 15 Other ethnic group
- 16 Refused

#### Gender

	YouGov
SINGLE CHOICE	W15W16
	INGLE CHOICE

- 1 • Male
- 2 • Female

#### profile\_household\_size

#### profile\_household\_size

YouGov How many people, including yourself, are there in your household? Please include both adults and children.

SINGLE CHOICEW10W15W16



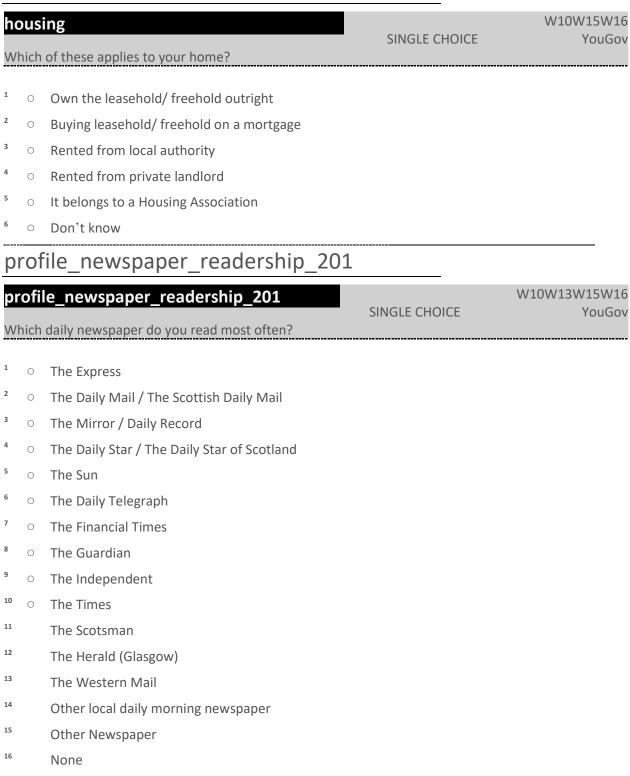
- 1 0 1
- <sup>2</sup> 0 2
- <sup>3</sup> 0 3
- <sup>4</sup> 0 4
- <sup>5</sup> 0 5
- <sup>6</sup> 0 6
- <sup>7</sup> 0 7

.....

- <sup>8</sup> 0 8 or more
- <sup>9</sup> O Don't know
- $^{10}$   $\circ$  Refused

\_\_\_\_\_

#### housing



TISH



#### profile\_past\_vote\_2010

#### profile\_past\_vote\_2010

SINGLE CHOICEW12W13W15W16 YouGov

Thinking back to the General Election in May 2010, do you remember which party you voted for then – or perhaps you didn't vote?

- <sup>1</sup> O Did not vote
- <sup>2</sup> O Conservative Party
- <sup>3</sup> O Labour Party
- <sup>4</sup> Liberal Democrats
- <sup>5</sup> O Scottish National Party
- 6 O Plaid Cymru
- <sup>7</sup> British National Party (BNP)
- <sup>8</sup> O Green Party
- ° Respect
- <sup>10</sup> O United Kingdom Independence Party (UKIP)
- <sup>11</sup> Some other party
- <sup>12</sup> Don't know



#### profile\_past\_vote\_2005

#### profile\_past\_vote\_2005

SINGLE CHOICEW12W13W15W16 YouGov

Thinking back to the General Election in May 2005, do you remember which party you voted for then – or perhaps you didn't vote?

- <sup>1</sup> O Did not vote
- <sup>2</sup> O Conservative Party
- <sup>3</sup> O Labour Party
- <sup>4</sup> O Liberal Democrats
- <sup>5</sup> O Scottish National Party
- 6 O Plaid Cymru
- <sup>7</sup> O British National Party (BNP)
- <sup>8</sup> O Green Party
- ° Respect
- <sup>10</sup> O United Kingdom Independence Party (UKIP)
- <sup>11</sup> Veritas
- <sup>12</sup> Some other party
- <sup>13</sup> Don't know



#### profile\_household\_children

		le_household_children en in Household	SINGLE CHOICE	W15W16	YouGov
1	0				
-	0	0			
2	0	1			
3	0	2			
4	0	3			
5	0	4			
6	0	5			
7	0	6 or more			
8	0	Don't know			
9	0	Prefer not to say			



#### profile\_gross\_household

#### profile\_gross\_household

SINGLE CHOICE W10W15 YouGov

What is your gross household income?

Gross HOUSEHOLD income is the combined income of all those earners in a household from all sources, including wages, salaries, or rents and before tax deductions. What is your gross household income? W15

- <sup>1</sup> o under 5,000 per year
- <sup>2</sup> 0 5,000 to 9,999 per year
- <sup>3</sup> 10,000 to 14,999 per year
- <sup>4</sup> 15,000 to 19,999 per year
- <sup>5</sup> 20,000 to 24,999 per year
- 6 O 25,000 to 29,999 per year
- <sup>7</sup> O 30,000 to 34,999 per year
- <sup>8</sup> 35,000 to 39,999 per year
- <sup>9</sup> 40,000 to 44,999 per year
- <sup>10</sup> 0 45,000 to 49,999 per year
- <sup>11</sup> 50,000 to 59,999 per year
- <sup>12</sup> 60,000 to 69,999 per year
- <sup>13</sup> O 70,000 to 99,999 per year
- <sup>14</sup> 100,000 to 149,999 per year
- <sup>15</sup> 150,000 and over
- <sup>16</sup> O Don't know
- <sup>17</sup> Prefer not to answer



#### profile\_gross\_personal

<u> </u>		<u> </u>			
		le_gross_personal is your gross personal income?		SINGLE CHOICE	YouGov
1	0	under 5,000 per year			
2	0	5,000 to 9,999 per year			
3	0	10,000 to 14,999 per year			
4	0	15,000 to 19,999 per year			
5	0	20,000 to 24,999 per year			
6	0	25,000 to 29,999 per year			
7	0	30,000 to 34,999 per year			
8	0	35,000 to 39,999 per year			
9	0	40,000 to 44,999 per year			
10	0	45,000 to 49,999 per year			
11	0	50,000 to 59,999 per year			
12	0	60,000 to 69,999 per year			
13	0	70,000 to 99,999 per year			
14	0	100,000 and over			
15	0	Don't know			
16	0	Prefer not to answer			
A	ge	(age as of January 2014)			
ag	e-	Show if 0	OPEN INTEGER	W1W7W8W9V	V11W12W13
			TEXTBOX		YouGov
VVI	lat I	s your age?			
a	ge	Group			
ae	reG	roup- Show if 0		RECODED	YouGov W15
		is your age?			1000000015



\_\_\_\_\_

- <sup>1</sup> O Under 18
- ² o 18-25
- <sup>3</sup> 0 26-35
- <sup>4</sup> 0 36-45
- <sup>5</sup> 0 46-55
- <sup>6</sup> 0 56-65
- <sup>7</sup> 0 66+

#### Education



#### education- Show if

#### pdl.profile\_education\_level.last > months(6)

SINGLE CHOICEW13YouGov

What is the highest educational or work-related qualification you have?

- No formal qualifications
- <sup>2</sup> Youth training certificate/skillseekers
- <sup>3</sup> O Recognised trade apprenticeship completed
- <sup>4</sup> O Clerical and commercial
- <sup>5</sup> O City and Guild certificate
- <sup>6</sup> City and Guild certificate advanced
- 7 ONC
- <sup>8</sup> O CSE grades 2-5
- ° O CSE grade 1, GCE O level, GCSE, School Certificate
- <sup>10</sup> O Scottish Ordinary/ Lower Certificate
- <sup>11</sup> GCE A level or Higher Certificate
- <sup>12</sup> O Scottish Higher Certificate
- <sup>13</sup> Nursing qualification (eg SEN, SRN, SCM, RGN)
- <sup>14</sup> Teaching qualification (not degree)
- <sup>15</sup> O University diploma
- <sup>16</sup> University or CNAA first degree (eg BA, B.Sc, B.Ed)
- <sup>17</sup> University or CNAA higher degree (eg M.Sc, Ph.D)
- <sup>18</sup> Other technical, professional or higher qualification
- <sup>19</sup> O Don't know
- <sup>20</sup> Prefer not to say



go				
pro	ofil	le_GOR_pdl- Show if 0	SINGLE CHOICE	YouGov W15W16
Whi	ch	area of the UK do you live in?		W15W10
1 (	0	North East		
2 (	0	North West		
3 (	0	Yorkshire and the Humber		
4	0	East Midlands		
5 (	0	West Midlands		
6	0	East of England		
7 (	0	London		
8	0	South East		
9 (	0	South West		
10 (	0	Wales		
11 (	0	Scotland		
12 (	0	Northern Ireland		
13 (	0	Non UK & Invalid		

#### profile\_lea

<b>profile_lea</b> The Local education authority of the respondent	CREATED	W15W16	YouGov
profile_oslaua			
<b>profile_ oslaua</b> The local authority of the respondent	CREATED	W15W16	YouGov
pcon			
<b>Pcon</b> The parliamentary constituency of the respondent	CREATED	W15W16	YouGov

#### Big 5 personality measures



#### personality\_agreeableness

CREATED	W15W16	YouGov
CREATED Ses)	W15W16	YouGov
CREATED	W15W16	YouGov
CREATED	W15W16	YouGov
CREATED	W15W16	YouGov
	CREATED ses) CREATED CREATED	CREATED W15W16 Ses) CREATED W15W16 CREATED W15W16

Min 0



#### EU referendum vote intention

#### Note on the EU referendum questions:

During waves 7 and 8, respondents were asked which way they intended to vote in the EU referendum and then respondents who said don't know were asked a follow-up squeeze question. In wave 8 respondents were also asked about whether they had applied for a postal vote and whether they had voted with it.

euRefVote- Combines the squeezed and unsqueezed responses and postal votes where applicable

euRefVoteUnsqueeze- Just the unsqueezed responses (excluding postal votes)

euSqueeze- Just the squeezed responses

euRefVotePost- just the postal vote responses

#### euRefTurnout

euRefTurnout	SINGLE CHOICE	W7	W9
Many people don't vote in elections these days	How likely is it that you will vot	e in the refere	ndum
on Britain's membership of the European Unior	on June 23 <sup>rd</sup> ?		

- <sup>₅</sup> Very likely that I would vote
- <sup>4</sup> O Fairly likely
- <sup>3</sup> Neither likely nor unlikely
- <sup>2</sup> Fairly unlikely
- <sup>±</sup> Very unlikely that I would vote
- 9999 O Don't know

#### postalapply

## postalapply SINGLE CHOICE W8 It is possible to vote by post in the EU referendum that will be held on June 23<sup>rd</sup>. Have you applied for a postal vote? W8

- <sup>е</sup> о No
- ⁺ Yes
- 9999 Don't know



#### postalTurnout

postalTurnout if postalapply==1 And have you already voted (by post)?	SINGLE CHOICE	W8
<sup>e</sup> ○ No <sup>±</sup> ○ Yes		
9999 Don't know		

#### euRefVote

**euRefVote** SINGLE CHOICE W7W8W9W10W11W12W13W14W15W16 If you do vote in the referendum on Britain's membership of the European Union, how do you think you will vote? W7W8

Which way did you vote in the EU referendum? W9

If there was another referendum on EU membership, how do you think you would vote? W10W11W12W13W14W15W16

 $^{\theta}$   $\circ$  Remain in the EU

-----

- $^{\text{\tiny 1}}$   $^{\text{\tiny 2}}$  Leave the EU
- 9999 Don't know

#### euRefVote

# euRefVote SINGLE CHOICE W1W2W3W4W6 If there was a referendum on Britain's membership of the European Union\$turnoutText, how do you think you would vote? • • Stay in the EU • • Leave the EU • • I would not vote

9999 O Don't know



#### euRefVotePost

euRefVotePost if postalTurnout==1 Which way did you vote?	SINGLE CHOICE	W8
<ul> <li>Remain in the EU</li> <li>Leave the EU</li> <li>Don't know</li> </ul>		
euSqueeze		

euSqueeze if euRefVote == 9999	SINGLE CHOICE	W7	W8		
Are you leaning more towards one side or another in the EU Referendum?					

- • Will not vote
- <sup>1</sup> Yes-Leave
- <sup>2</sup> Yes-Remain
- 9999 O No-not decided

#### euRefInterest

	efinterest nterested are you in the EU referendum th	SINGL at will be held on June 23	
	,		
<sup>4</sup> O	Very interested		
<b>з</b> О	Somewhat interested		
<b>2</b> O	Not very interested		
<b>1</b> O	Not at all interested		
9999 O	Don't know		
euR	efFinal		



W7W8W9

#### euRefFinal

SINGLE

[If the UK votes to leave the EU, do you think the decision will be final or might there be a second referendum?

<sup>1</sup> • The decision will be final

- <sup>2</sup> There might be a second referendum
- 9999 O Don't know

#### MIIEU

### MIIEUSINGLEW7W8W15What matters most to you when deciding how to vote in the EU referendum?

If there was another EU referendum, what would matter most to you when deciding how to vote? (W15)

<sup>1</sup> O Please write in

9999 O Don't know



euM	IISmall	Coded variable	W7W8
15 cat	egory coding of open-ended MIIEU responses		
1 0	Immigration		
<b>2</b> 0	Economy		
<b>3</b> 0	Foreign policy		
<b>4</b> 0	British/English identity		
<b>5</b> 0	Protection of rights		
<b>6</b> 0	Sovereignty/EU bureaucracy		
<b>7</b> 0	Cosmopolitanism		
8 0	Campaign/outcome fairness		
<b>9</b> 0	Social identity/partisanship		
<b>10</b> °	EU integration/stability		
<b>11</b> °	Family		
<b>12</b> O	EU spending/regulations/cost		
<b>13</b> O	Other stability or uncertainty		
<b>97</b> 0	No content to reason		
<b>98</b> O	Other		

#### EUMIICategory

54 category coding of open-ended MIIEU responses

Coded variable

W7W8



couce



- 2 British identity
- 3 British influence in the world
- 4 bureaucracy
- 5 debt
- 6 democratic deficit
- 7 don't know
- 8 economic stability
- 9 economy general
- 10 economy personal
- 11 emotional
- 12 English identity
- 13 environment
- 14 equality
- 15 EU accountability
- 16 EU identity/cosmopolitan
- 17 EU spending
- 18 EU spending-neg
- 19 EU spending-pos
- 20 EU stability
- 21 family
- 22 fiscal
- 23 fishing
- 24 freedom of movement
- 25 further integration
- 27 general concerns
- 28 human rights
- 29 immigration
- 30 influence over EU
- 31 international cooperation
- 32 judicial
- 33 living standards
- 34 NHS



- 35 other
- 36 partisan-neg
- 37 partisan-pos
- 38 peace
- 39 red tape
- 40 refugees
- 41 scotland
- 42 security
- 43 social cohesion
- 44 social identity
- 45 sovereignty
- 46 trade
- 47 truth
- 48 turkey
- 49 uncertainty
- 50 unemployment
- 51 worker rights
- 54 election/campaign fairness
- 55 respecting result
- 56 EU reform
- 57 british greatness
- 58 stability in general

### SecondRef

dealVnodeal	SINGLE	W15W16	
If there were a referendum where the options were the government's withdrawal deal or to leave			
the EU without a deal, which would you vote for? W15			

If there was a referendum where the options were the government's withdrawal deal or to leave the EU without a deal, what would you vote for? W16



- <sup>1</sup> The government's withdrawal deal
- <sup>2</sup> Leave without a deal
- <sup>3</sup> O I would not vote
- 9999 O Don't know

de	eal\	Vremain	SINGLE	W15W16		
	If there were a referendum where the options were the government's withdrawal deal or remaining					
in	the I	EU, which would you vote for? W15				
	If there was a referendum where the options were the government's withdrawal deal or remain in the EU, what would you vote for? W16					
1	0	The government's withdrawal deal				
2	0	Remain in the EU				
3	0	I would not vote				

9999 O Don't know

#### remainVnodeal

SINGLE

W15W16

If there were a referendum where the options were to leave the EU without a deal or remaining in the EU, which would you vote for? W15

If there was a referendum where the options were to leave the EU without a deal or remain in the EU, what would you vote for? W16

\_\_\_\_\_

- <sup>1</sup> Leave without a deal
- <sup>2</sup> O Remain in the EU
- <sup>3</sup> O I would not vote
- 9999 O Don't know

### partyIdEU



### [partyIdEU if (partyId1 in [1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9] or partyIdSqueeze1 in [1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9])]{

SINGLE

W7W8

Do you think that other people who are close to \$partyPlural mainly want to remain in the EU or leave the EU?

<sup>1</sup> O Mainly leave

- <sup>2</sup> Mainly remain
- <sup>3</sup> Fairly evenly split
- 9999 O Don't know

## euRefExpectation

euRe	euRefExpectation SCALE W7W8				
How li	kely do you think it is that the UK will vote to leave the EU?				
° ()	UK will definitely vote to remain in the EU				
100 🔾	UK will definitely vote to leave the EU				
9999 <sub>O</sub>	Don't know				

# Ethnocentrism

## ethnoGrid



<b>ethnoGrid</b> How much do you agre	DYNAMIC GRID ee or disagree with the following statements?	W7W9W10
roworder	randomize	
ROWS ethno1	Britain has a lot to learn from other countri	es in running its affairs
ethno2	I would rather be a citizen of Britain than of the world	f any other country in
ethno3	There are some things about Britain today t ashamed to be British	hat make me
ethno4	People in Britain are too ready to criticise the	neir country
ethno5	The world would be a better place if people were more like the British	e from other countries
ethno6	I am often less proud of Britain than I would	d like to be

## COLUMNS

1	0	Strongly disagree
2	0	Disagree

- <sup>2</sup> O Disagree
- <sup>3</sup> Neither agree nor disagree
- 4 O Agree
- <sup>5</sup> O Strongly agree
- 9999 O Don't know

# Change preferences

# prefChangeGrid



prefC	ChangeGrid	DYNAMIC GRID	W7W10W11
How m	nuch do you agree or disa	agree with the following statements?	
rowor	der randon	nize	
ROWS			
radica	radical We need to fundamentally change the way society works in Britain		
harkBa	ack	Things in Britain were better in the past	
COLUN	MNS		
<b>1</b> O	<ul> <li>Strongly disagree</li> </ul>		
<b>2</b> O	Disagree		
з О	Neither agree nor disag	ree	
<b>4</b> O	Agree		
5 <sub>O</sub>	Strongly agree		
9999 <sub>O</sub>	Don't know		

# Referendum leader likes

## euLeaderLike



euLeaderLike How much do you like or dislik	DYNAMIC GRID W7W8W9W11W13W15 e each of the following political figures?
roworder randor	
ROWS	
likeBoris	Boris Johnson W7W8W9W13W14W15
LikeGove	Michael Gove (in partyleaderlike grid in W9) W7W8W9W14
LikeOsborne	George Osborne W7W8W9
LikeAlanJohnson	Alan Johnson W7W8
likeMogg	Jacob Rees-Mogg W14W15
likeHunt	Jeremy Hunt W14
likeJavid	Sajid Javid W14
likeUmunna	Chuka Umunna W15
likeBerger	Luciana Berger W15
likeSoubry	Anna Soubry W15
COLUMNS	
• • 0 Strongly dislike	
1 0 <b>1</b>	
² o 2	
<sup>3</sup> 0 3	
<sup>4</sup> 0 <b>4</b>	
<sup>5</sup> 0 5	
<sup>6</sup> 0 6	
<sup>7</sup> 0 7	
<sup>8</sup> 0 8	
° 0 9	
<sup>10</sup> • 10 Strongly like	
9999 O Don't know	

# **Best Prime Minister**

bestPm

#### bestPM

Who would make the best Prime Minister?



SINGLE W7W8W10W11W12

- <sup>1</sup> O David Cameron W7W8 / Theresa May W10W11W12
- <sup>2</sup> O Jeremy Corbyn
- <sup>3</sup> O Neither
- 9999 O Don't know

# Police and Crime Commissioner elections

## crimeLocal

#### crimeLocal

SINGLE

W7

Do you think that the level of crime \*\*in your local area\*\* is getting higher, getting lower or staying about the same?

- <sup>1</sup> Getting a lot lower
- <sup>2</sup> Getting a little lower
- <sup>3</sup> Staying about the same
- <sup>4</sup> Getting a little higher
- <sup>5</sup> Getting a lot higher
- <sup>9999</sup> O Don't know

## pccTurnout

pccTurnout	SINGLE CHOICE	W8
There were also Police and Crime Commissioner el	ections in your area. Did you vote in	these elections?

- <sup>1</sup> Yes, voted
- • No, did not vote
- 9999 O Don't know

### pccVote



рс	cV	ote if gor!= 7 &		
	or!=			
		ons for Police and Crime Commissioners are also taking place on May 5th. If you do vote in the		
		elections*, which candidate for Police and Crime Commissioner will you vote for as your first and d choices?		
RO	WS			
рс	cVot	te1 First choice		
рс	cVot	te2 Second choice		
CO	LUN	ANS		
0	0	Will not vote		
1	0	The Conservative candidate		
2	0	The Labour candidate		
3	0	The Liberal Democrat candidate		
5	0	The Plaid Cymru candidate if country==3		
6	0	The UKIP candidate		
7	0	The Green candidate		
9	0	Any other candidate		
10	0	Will not state a choice		
9999	0	Don't know		

# Local elections

localTurnout



W7

SINGLE

#### localTurnout if localElection==1

How likely is it that you will vote in the local elections on May 5th?

- <sup>5</sup> Very likely that I will vote
- <sup>4</sup> Fairly likely
- <sup>3</sup> Neither likely nor unlikely
- <sup>2</sup> O Fairly unlikely
- <sup>1</sup> Very unlikely that I will vote
- 9999 O Don't know

## localVote

lo	[localVote if localElection==1 and localTurnout!=111] SINGLE W7 And if you do vote in the *local elections*, which party will you vote for?				
0	0	I will not vote			
1	0	Conservative			
2	0	Labour			
3	0	Liberal Democrat			
6	0	United Kingdom Independence Party			
		(UKIP)			
7	0	Green Party			
9	0	Other (please specify)			
9999	0	Don't know			

# **Devolved elections**

## welshTurnout



W7W8

#### welshTurnout if country == 3

SINGLE

How likely is it that you will vote in the Welsh Assembly elections on May 5th?

<sup>5</sup> • Very likely that I will vote

- <sup>4</sup> Fairly likely
- <sup>3</sup> O Neither likely nor unlikely
- <sup>2</sup> O Fairly unlikely
- <sup>1</sup> O Very unlikely that I will vote

\_\_\_\_\_

9999 O Don't know

## scotTurnout

scotTurnout if country == 2	SINGLE	W7W8
How likely is it that you will vote in the Scottish	Parliament elections on May 5th?	

- <sup>5</sup> O Very likely that I will vote
- <sup>4</sup> O Fairly likely
- <sup>3</sup> Neither likely nor unlikely
- <sup>2</sup> Fairly unlikely
- <sup>1</sup> Very unlikely that I will vote
- 9999 O Don't know

## londonTurnout

londonTurnout	SINGL	E W7W8
How likely is it that you will vote in the London	Mayoral and Assembly ele	

\_\_\_\_\_

- <sup>5</sup> Very likely that I will vote
- <sup>₄</sup> Fairly likely
- <sup>3</sup> Neither likely nor unlikely
- <sup>2</sup> Fairly unlikely
- <sup>1</sup> Very unlikely that I will vote
- 9999 o Don't know

## londonMayorVote



Mayoral Election?: (W7)	RANK W7W8 will you choose for your first and second preference in the London will you choose for your first and second preference in the London		
ROWS IondonFirst W7	First choice		
londonSecond W7	Second choice		
londonFirstPost W8	First choice		
londonSecondPost W8	Second choice		
COLUMNS <sup>1</sup> • Zac Goldsmith (Conservative)			
<sup>2</sup> O Sadiq Khan (Labour)	Sadiq Khan (Labour)		
<sup>3</sup> Caroline Pidgeon (Libera	Caroline Pidgeon (Liberal Democrat)		
<sup>6</sup> • Peter Whittle (UKIP)	Peter Whittle (UKIP)		
<sup>7</sup> • Sian Berry (Green Party)	Sian Berry (Green Party)		
<sup>8</sup> • George Galloway (Respe	George Galloway (Respect)		
° O Any other candidate	Any other candidate		
<sup>111</sup> • Will not vote	Will not vote		
<sup>222</sup> • Will not choose a candid			

#### 99 O Don't know

# londonAssemblyConstituency



#### [londonAssemblyConstituency]

#### SINGLE

W7W8

In the London Assembly Election you will receive two ballots papers: a constituency member ballot and an assembly-wide ballot. If you do vote, which party's candidate will you vote for to be your Assembly \*constituency\* Member?

- • I will not vote
- <sup>1</sup> The Conservative candidate
- <sup>2</sup> O The Labour candidate
- <sup>3</sup> The Liberal Democrat candidate
- 6 O The UKIP candidate
- <sup>7</sup> O The Green Party Candidate
- ° O Any other candidate
- 9999 O Don't know

## londonAssemblyWide

[londonAssemblyWide]	SINGLE	W7W8
And which party or independent candidate will	you vote for to be your *Assembly	-wide* member?

- • I will not vote
- <sup>1</sup> O Conservative
- <sup>2</sup> O Labour
- <sup>3</sup> O Liberal Democrat
- 6 (UKIP)
- <sup>7</sup> O Green Party
- ° O Any other party or candidate
- 9999 O Don't know

# Immigration

## immigGrid

# BRITISH ELECTION STUDY

#### immigGrid

W7W8W9W10W11W12W13W14W15W16

Some people think that the UK should allow \*many more\* immigrants to come to the UK to live and others think that the UK should allow \*many fewer\* immigrants. Where would you place yourself and the parties on this scale?

GRID

ROWS		
immig		Yourself
immig	Con	Conservative
immig	Lab	Labour
immig	LD	Liberal Democrats
immig	SNP	SNP (if country==2)
immig	PC	Plaid (if country==3)
immig	JUKIP	UKIP
immig	Green	Greens
immig	TIG	The Independent Group W15W16
immig	Brexit	The Brexit Party W15W16
COLUI		
0 0	0 Many fewer	
1 O	1	
<b>2</b> O	2	
з О	3	
<b>4</b> O	4	
5 O	5	
6 🕓	6	
<b>7</b> O	7	
8 0	8	
9 O	9	
<b>10</b> O	10 Many more	
9999 <sub>O</sub>	Don't know	

# Types of immigrants

immigTypes



-------

#### immigTypes

W7W8W13

GRID

Do you think that Britain should allow more or fewer of the following kinds of people to come and live in Britain?

ROWS AsylumMore	Asylum Seekers
euMore	Workers from other EU countries
noneuMore	Workers from outside the EU
studentsMore	Foreign students
familiesMore	Families of people who already live here

### COLUMNS

CO	LUN	
0	0	0 Many fewer
1	0	1
2	0	2
3	0	3
4	0	4
5	0	5
6	0	6
7	0	7
8	0	8
9	0	9
10	0	10 Many more
9999	0	Don't know

# EU attitudes

betterDealEU

#### betterDealEU

SINGLE

SINGLE

TISH

W7W8

W7W8

[betterDealEU]{single} If Britain chooses to remain in the EU, do you think Britain will have a better or worse deal as a result of recent government negotiations over Britain's relationship with the EU?

- • I don't know what was negotiated
- <sup>1</sup> O Much worse
- <sup>2</sup> O Worse
- <sup>3</sup> O Slightly worse
- <sup>4</sup> O About the same
- <sup>5</sup> O Slightly better
- <sup>6</sup> O Better
- <sup>7</sup> O Much better
- 9999 O No-no decided

## childBenefitsRepatriate

#### childBenefitsRepatriate

[childBenefitsRepatriate] Should EU citizens who work in Britain be allowed to claim child-benefits for their children who live elsewhere?

- <sup>1</sup> Yes, the same amount as UK citizens
- <sup>2</sup> Yes, but pegged to the cost of living where their children live
- <sup>3</sup> O No, not at any level
- 9999 O Don't know

### benefitsToMigrants

benefitsToMigrants	SINGLE	W7	W8
[benefitsToMigrants] Thinking of people coming	to live in Great Britain, when do	you think they	
should obtain the same rights to social benefits	and services as citizens already I	iving here?	

- <sup>1</sup> Immediately on arrival
- <sup>2</sup> After living in Great Britain for a year, whether or not they have worked
- <sup>3</sup> After they have worked and paid taxes for at least four years
- <sup>4</sup> Only after they become a British citizen
- <sup>5</sup> They should never get the same rights
- 9999 O Don't know



# ukCooperatePref

ukCooperatePref	DYNAMIC GRID	W7W8W10W15	
	randomize		
ROWS ukCoopTrade	Free trade with Europe		
ukCoopWorkers	Europe-wide rules for worker protection	W7W8W15	
ukCoopCAP	A Common European Agricultural Policy W7W8W10	A Common European Agricultural Policy (farming subsidies) W7W8W10	
ukCoopMovement	Allowing the free movement of workers W7W8W15	Allowing the free movement of workers within Europe W7W8W15	
ukCoopEuro	Joining a single European currency I am o than I would like to be W7W8	often less proud of Britain	
COLUMNS			
<sup>1</sup> O Good for Britain			
<sup>2</sup> • Neither good no	<ul> <li>Neither good nor bad for Britain</li> </ul>		
<sup>3</sup> O Bad for Britain			
9999 O Don't know			

# effectsEU1



#### effectsEU1

DYNAMIC GRID

W7W8W10W11W13W14W15W16

Do you think the following would be higher, lower or about the same if the UK leaves the European Union?

Do you think the following will be higher, lower or about the same after the UK leaves the European Union? W15W16

roworder	randomize
ROWS effectsEUUnemployme	nt Unemployment
effectsEUTrade	International trade
effectsEUImmigration	Immigration to the UK
effectsEUTerror	The risk of terrorism
euLeaveVoice	Britain's influence in the world

## COLUMNS <sup>1</sup> O Much lower

- <sup>2</sup> O Lower
- <sup>3</sup> O About the same
- <sup>₄</sup> Higher
- <sup>₅</sup> Much higher
- 9999 O Don't know

## effectsEU2

DYNAMIC GRID



### effectsEU2

W7W8W10W11W13W14W15W16

Do you think the following would be better, worse or about the same if the UK leaves the European Union?

Do you think the following will be better, worse or about the same after the UK leaves the European Union? W15W16

row	ord	ler randomize	
ROV	NS		
effe	ects	EUWorkers	Working conditions for British workers
effe	ects	EUEcon	The general economic situation in the UK
effe	ects	EUFinance	My personal financial situation
effe	ects	EUNHS	The NHS
effe	ects	EUEconScot if country==2	The general economic situation in Scotland W11W13W15W16
effe	ects	EUEconWales if country==3	The general economic situation in Wales W11W13W15W16
COL	COLUMNS		
1	0	Much worse	
2	0	Worse	
3	0	About the same	
4	0	Better	
5	0	Much better	
9999	0	Don't know	

## effectsEU3



effectsEU3 DYN	IAMIC GRID	W7W8W10W11W13W14W15W16		
If the UK *leaves* the European Union, how much more likely is it that				
As a result of the LIV *leaving* t	the European Union, how much man	a likely is it that MITEMITE		
roworder random	the European Union, how much mor			
ROWS				
euLeaveBigBusiness	Big companies would leave the UK			
euLeaveScotIndep	Scotland would leave the UK			
UKsovereigntyPost	The UK parliament will have more	power		
COLUMNS				
<sup>1</sup> • Much less likely				
<sup>2</sup> O Less likely				
<sup>3</sup> • About as likely				
<sup>4</sup> • More likely				
<sup>5</sup> O Much more likely				
9999 O Don't know				

#### dealGoodBad

W15W16

Do you think the deal the British government negotiated with the EU is good or bad for Britain?

#### COLUMNS

- <sup>1</sup> Very bad
- <sup>2</sup> O Bad
- <sup>3</sup> Neither good nor bad
- <sup>4</sup> O Good
- <sup>₅</sup> Very good
- 9999 O Don't know

#### leaveHandle

How well do you think the process of leaving the EU is going?

W15W16

#### COLUMNS

- <sup>1</sup> O Very badly
- <sup>2</sup> O Badly
- <sup>3</sup> Neither well nor badly
- <sup>4</sup> O Well
- 5 O Very well
- 9999 O Don't know

### leaveResponsible

W15W16

BRITISH ELECTION STUDY

Who do you think is responsible for the process of leaving the EU going \$leavingratingtext? \*Tick all that apply\*

\_\_\_\_\_

#### COLUMNS

CC	LOI	IVIINS	
1	0	leaveResponsible_1	Theresa May
2	0	leaveResponsible_2	Conservative party MPs
3	0	leaveResponsible_3	Jeremy Corbyn
4	0	leaveResponsible_4	Labour party MPs
5	0	leaveResponsible_5	The Democratic Unionist Party (DUP)
6	0	leaveResponsible_6	The European Union (EU)
7	0	leaveResponsible_7	Parliament as a whole
8	0	leaveResponsible_8	Other
111	0	leaveResponsible_111	None of these
9999	0		Don't know



noDealProspects Would leaving the EU **without ag	GRID greeing a deal** be good or bad for Britain?	W15W16
shortTermNoDeal	Over the next six months	
longTermNoDeal	Over the next 10 years	
COLUMNS ° o O- Extremely bad		
<sup>1</sup> 0 1		
<sup>2</sup> 0 2		
<sup>3</sup> 0 3		
<sup>4</sup> 0 4		
<sup>₅</sup> 0 5		
<sup>6</sup> 0 6		
<sup>7</sup> 0 <b>7</b>		
<sup>8</sup> 0 8		
<sup>9</sup> O <b>9</b>		
<sup>10</sup> • 10 – Extremely good		
9999 O Don't know		

### mpBrexitView

SINGLE

W15W16

Thinking about your local MP, do you think they support or oppose Brexit?

#### COLUMNS

- <sup>1</sup> O Strongly oppose
- <sup>2</sup> Oppose
- <sup>3</sup> Neither support nor oppose
- <sup>₄</sup> Support
- <sup>5</sup> O Strongly support
- 9999 O Don't know



#### delayOrNoDeal

SINGLE

W15

As you may be aware, the government has had difficulty getting its Brexit deal through parliament. What do you think the government should do if these are the available options?

COLUMNS

- $^{\scriptscriptstyle 1}$   $^{\circ}$  Leave with no deal
- <sup>2</sup> O Delay Brexit until parliament can agree a deal

9999 O Don't know

## certaintyEUEffect

certaintyEUEffect	DYNAMIC GRID	W7W8
How sure are you abou	it what would happen to the UK if it left the EU or	if it remained in the EU?
roworder	randomize	
ROWS		
certaintyUKLeave	If the UK **leaves** the EU	
certaintyUKRemain	If the UK **remains** in the EU	
COLUMNS		
<sup>1</sup> O Very unsure		
<sup>2</sup> O Quite unsure		
<sup>3</sup> O Quite sure		
<sup>4</sup> • Very sure		
9999 O Don't know		

## groupsSupportEU



groupsSupportEU	DYNAMIC GRID	W7W8
Which side in the refere	endum do you think these groups support?	
roworder	randomize	
ROWS		
businessSupport	Business and industry	
tuSupport	Trade unions	
labSupport	Labour MPs	
conSupport	Conservative MPs	
ldSupport	Liberal Democrat MPs	
snpSupport	Show if country==2 SNP MPs	
plaidSupport	Show if country==3 Plaid Cymru MPs	
parliamentSupport	Parliament as a whole	
cabinetSupport	The Cabinet	
COLUMNS		
<sup>1</sup> • Mainly remain		
<sup>2</sup> • Fairly evenly div	vided	

\_\_\_\_\_

- <sup>3</sup> Mainly leave
- 9999 O Don't know

## fairShare



fairShare	DYNAMIC GRID	W7W8
Would you say that each of the	se countries gets more or less than its fair share of I	EU spending?
roworder random	nize	
ROWS		
franceFairShare	France	
britainFairShare	Britain	
germanyFairShare	Germany	
COLUMNS		
<sup>1</sup> • Much *less* than its fai	r share	
<sup>2</sup> • A little *less* than its fa	<ul> <li>A little *less* than its fair share</li> </ul>	
<sup>3</sup> • About its fair share	• About its fair share	
<sup>4</sup> • A little *more* than its	fair share	
<sup>5</sup> • Much *more* than its f	Much *more* than its fair share	
9999 O Don't know		

## euRetro



euRetro	DYNAMIC GRID	W7W8
How much do you agr	ee or disagree that the EU has	
roworder	randomize	
ROWS		
euPreventWar	Helped to prevent war in Europe	
euUKRich	Made Britain more prosperous	
euCloser	Brought people from different EU countr	ies closer together
UKsovereignty	Undermined the powers of the UK Parlia	ment
euRedTape	Created more red tape for business	
euMemberJoin	Allowed too many countries to join.	

#### COLUMNS

- <sup>1</sup> O Strongly disagree
- <sup>2</sup> O Disagree
- <sup>3</sup> O Neither agree nor disagree
- ⁴ Agree
- <sup>₅</sup> Strongly agree
- 9999 O Don't know

## turkey

turkey SCALE W7W8				W7W8
Wo	uld	the EU be better or worse if it allowed Turkey to join as	a member state?	
5	0	Much better		
4	0	Better		
3	0	About the same		
2	0	Worse		
1	0	Much worse		
9999	0	Don't know		

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_

## euAgreeDisagree



rowor		sagree with the following statements?
ROWS		
	, IOverRide	The British Parliament should be able to override all EU laws
euLaw	vsLevel	Some laws are better made at the European level
echr		European courts should be able to make decisions about humai rights cases in Britain W15
cance	lBrexit	Parliament should cancel Brexit without a second referendum W15W16
COLUI	MNS	
<b>1</b> O	Strongly disagree	
<b>2</b> O	Disagree	
з о	• Neither agree nor disagree	
<b>4</b> O	Agree	
5 O	Strongly agree	
9999 <sub>O</sub>	Don't know	

## socialIdentityGlobal



W7W8W9W10W15

### socialIdentityGlobal

How much do you have in common with the following groups (apart from what they think about Europe)? 

#### ROWS

socialidentityGlobalLeave	People who want to leave the EU	
		_

\_\_\_\_

socialidentityGlobalRemain People who want to remain in the EU

GRID

#### COLUMNS

0	0	0 Nothing in common
1	0	1
2	0	2
3	0	3
4	0	4
5	0	5
6	0	6
7	0	7
8	0	8
9	0	9
10	0	10 A great deal in common
9999	0	Don't know



unicornGrid if getsNewPlaygro country==2 Do you think it is possible that	bund==1 or DYNGRID W15 the EU would agree to a withdrawal deal that
ROWS possibleTradeNI	Allows Britain to make its own trade deals with other countries AND keeps an open border between Northern Ireland and the rest of the UK
possibleImmigNI	Allows Britain to control immigration from EU countries AND keeps an open border between Northern Ireland and the rest of the UK
possibleMarketsImmig	Maintains Britain's free access to EU markets AND allows Britain to control immigration from EU countries
possibleMarketsTrade	Maintains Britain's level of access to EU markets AND allows Britain to make its own trade deals with other countries
possibleImmigTrade	Allows Britain to control immigration from EU countries AND allows Britain to make its own trade deals with other countries
possibleMarketsNI	Maintains Britain's free access to EU markets AND keeps an open border between Northern Ireland and the rest of the UK
COLUMNS ° • Not Possible	
<sup>1</sup> O Possible	
9999 o Don't know	

noDealResults if getsNewPlayground==1 or		
country==2	MULTIPLE	W15
If Britain leaves the EU **without** a deal, which	n of these do you think would happ	en? *Tick all that
apply*		



ROWS	
noDealResults_1	British firms would keep their access to EU markets
noDealResults_2	The border between Northern Ireland and the rest of the UK would remain open
noDealResults_3	The border between Northern Ireland and Ireland would remain open
noDealResults_4	Britain would be able to make its own trade deals with other countries
noDealResults_5	Britain would still have to follow rules and regulations set by the EU
noDealResults_6	Britain would be able to control EU immigration
noDealResults_111	None of these
COLUMNS	
<sup>1</sup> • Yes	
²	
9999 O Don't know	



getsNewPl Consider a		nd country in [1,3]} DYNGRID W15 lieve that whites are racially superior to all other races. Do you think such a
ROWS		
freeSpeech	nRacistSpeech	Make a speech in your community
freeSpeech	nRacistElection	stand as a candidate in elections
freeSpeech freeSpeech		give interviews on television to put their case teach 15 year olds in schools
COLUMNS		
<sup>1</sup> O De	finitely Not	
<sup>2</sup> O Pro	obably Not	
<sup>3</sup> O Pro	obably	
⁴ ○ De	finitely	
9999 O Do	n't know	
·		



W15

W15

#### nonDemocraticFreeSpeech

DYNGRID Consider a person who advocates doing away with elections and letting the military run the country. Do you think such a person people should be allowed to . .

ROWS

freeSpeechMilitarySpeech Make a speech in your community

freeSpeechMilitaryElection stand as a candidate in elections

freeSpeechMilitaryTV give interviews on television to put their case

freeSpeechMilitaryTeach teach 15 year olds in schools

#### COLUMNS

- 1 Definitely Not
- 2 Probably Not
- 3 Probably
- 4 Definitely
- 9999 O Don't know

#### islamistFreeSpeech

Consider a Muslim clergyman who preaches hatred of the West. Do you think such a person should be allowed to . .

DYNGRID



ROWS freeSpeechIslamistSpeech Make a speech in your community freeSpeechIslamistElection stand as a candidate in elections

freeSpeechIslamistTV give interviews on television to put their case

freeSpeechIslamistTeach teach 15 year olds in schools

COLUMNS			
1	0	Definitely Not	
2	0	Probably Not	
3	0	Probably	
4	0	Definitely	
9999	0	Don't know	

## euScepticism

euScepticismSINGLEW7What do you think Britain's long-term policy towards EU membership should be?							
1 O 2 O 3 O 4 O	To leave the European Union To stay in the EU and try to reduce the EU's powers To leave things as they are To stay in the EU and try to increase the						
5 <sub>O</sub>	EU's powers To work for the formation of a single European government Don't know						
euAgreeDisagree2							



eu/	Ag	reeDisagree2	DYNAMIC GRID	W7W8W15W16						
How much do you agree or disagree with the following statements?										
row	orc	ler rando	mize							
ROV	NS									
normEU			Most people I know will vote to remain in th W15	e European Union						
willOfPeople			Britain should leave the EU because that is what people voted for W15W16							
euUndermineIdentity		ermineldentity	Being a member of the European Union undermines Britain's distinctive identity							
britishPride		Pride	I feel proud to be British W15W16							
COLUMNS										
1	0	Strongly disagree								
2	0	Disagree								
3	0	Neither agree nor disagree								
4	0	Agree								
5	0	Strongly agree								
9999	0	Don't know								



# EU referendum campaign

# EUContactRemain

[EUContactRemain if partyContact2new.has_any([1,2,3,4,5,6,7,9])){multiple} CHOICE W7 And which (if any) of those parties contacted you to convince you to *remain* in the European Union? *Please tick all that apply.*							
EUContactRemainCon	Conservative						
EUContactRemainLab	Labour						
EUContactRemainLD	Liberal Democrat						
EUContactRemainSNP	Scottish National Party (SNP) 2						
EUContactRemainPC	Plaid Cymru						
EUContactRemainUKIP 🗆	United Kingdom Independence Party (UKIP)						
EUContactRemainGreen	Green party						
EUContactRemainOth	Someone for another party (open [othContact])						
EUContactRemainNone 🗆	None of these parties contacted me about remaining in the EU						
EUContactRemainDK 🛛	Don't know						

## EUContactLeave



### EUContactLeave if partyContact2new.has\_any([1,2,3,4,5,6,7,9])]{multiple}

MULTIPLE

CHOICE W7W8

And which (if any) of those parties contacted you to try to convince you to \*leave\* the European Union? \*Please tick all that apply.\*

EUContactLeaveCon		Conservative	
EUContactLeaveLab		Labour	
EUContactLeaveLD		Liberal Democrat	
EUContactLeaveSNP		Scottish National Party (SNP)	2
EUContactLeavePC		Plaid Cymru	
EUContactLeaveUKIP		United Kingdom Independence Party (UKIP)	
EUContactLeaveGRN		Green party	
EUContactLeaveOtherPart	Ω	Someone for another party (open [othContact])	
EUContactLeaveNone		None of these parties contacted me about remaining in the EU	
EUContactLeaveDK		Don't know	

## leaveTone

}



leaveTone Do you think that the **leave** campaign has focused more on fear or	GRID hope?	W7W8
COLUMNS <sup>1</sup> O 1 Fear		
<sup>2</sup> 0 2		
<sup>3</sup> 0 3		
<sup>4</sup> 0 4		
⁵ ○ 5 Hope		
9999 O Don't know		

## remainTone

	inTone think that the **remain** campaign has focused more on fear	GRID or hope?	W7W8
	1NS 1 Fear		
<b>2</b> O	2		
<b>з</b> О	3		
<b>4</b> O	4		
5 <sub>O</sub>	5 Норе		
99999 🔾	Don't know		

## happyEULeave

happyEULeave How happy or how dis	appointed are you that the UK voted to le	SCALE ave the EU?	W9W10W11W13W14
Max	10 - Extremely happy		
Min	1 – Extremely disappointed		
dk	9999		



### csplEURef

### expectGoodConductEURef

SCALEW7W10W11W15

How fairly do you expect the EU referendum to be conducted?

If there was another EU referendum, how fairly do you expect it would be conducted? W15

Max 5 - Conducted unfairly

Min 1 – Conducted fairly dk 9999

### csplEURef

goodConductEU How fairly do you thi	<b>Ref</b> nk the EU referendum was conducted?	SCALE	W9
Max Min	5 - Conducted unfairly 1 – Conducted fairly		
dk	9999		

i	trave	elEU	SINGLE CHOICE	W9
F	lave y	ou travelled to another European country du	rring the previous 12 months?	
1	0	Yes		
0	0	No		
99	999 <sub>O</sub>	Don't know		



## partyLeaderLike

	LeaderLike	ke each of the following party h	GRID eaders?	
roworc				
ROWS				
likeJarv		Dan Jarvis	W9	
likeWa	tson	Tom Watson	W9	
likeMc	Donnell	John McDonnell		W9
likeDav	vis	David Davis		W13
likeRuc	bl	Amber Rudd		W13W14
COLUN 0 0 1 0 2 0 3 0 4 0	1NS 0- Strongly dislike 1 2 3 4			
0	5			
0	6			
0	7			
<sup>8</sup> O	8			
• •	9			
0	10 – Strongly like			
9999 O	Don't know			



## partyLeaderLike

leaderLikeScot if				
country==2	GRID			
And how much do you like or disli	ke each of the following party le	eaders?		
roworder randomiz	e			
ROWS				
likeDavidson	Ruth Davidson	W14		
likeLeonard	Richard Leonard	W14		
likeHarvie	Patrick Harvie	W14		
Like Rennie	Willie Rennie	W14		

COLUMNS

- • O- Strongly dislike
- 1 0 **1**
- ² o 2
- <sup>3</sup> 0 3
- <sup>4</sup> 0 4
- <sup>5</sup> 0 5
- <sup>6</sup> 0 6
- <sup>7</sup> 0 7
- <sup>8</sup> 0 8
- ° 0 9
- 10 O 10 Strongly like
- 9999 O Don't know



## negotiationSpecifics

unrestricted access to EU markets for Bri	MULTIPLE W9W10W11W13W14W15 ith the EU, what will it take for the UK government to get tish business? <i>Tick all that apply</i>		
Options negotiationSpecifics_1	It will require us to continue paying money to the EU		
negotiationSpecifics_2	It will require accepting free movement of labour with EU countries		
negotiationSpecifics_3	It will require accepting EU regulations about the single		
negotiationSpecifics_3	market		
negotiationSpecifics_none	It won't require any of these		
Responses 0 ○ No			
1 · Yes			
9999 o Don't know			

### passports

passports	MULTIPLE	W9	
Do you hold a current passport? pleas	e tick all that apply		
Options passportUK	Yes, a UK passport		
passportOther Yes, a passport from another county			
passportExpired	No, I do not have a current passport but I have had one in the past		
passportNever	No, I have never had a passport		
Responses 0 ○ No			
1 · Yes			
9999 O Don't know			



MULTIPLE CHOICE

W9

### blameLeave

blameLeave Show if Which of the following peo the EU? <i>Tick all that apply</i>	RefVote==0 and parties (if any) do you think are to b	MULTIPLE CHOICE lame for Britain votir	W9 ng to leave
blameLeave_1	David Cameron		
blameLeave_2	The Conservatives		
blameLeave_3	Jeremy Corbyn		
blameLeave_4	Labour		
blameLeave_5	Nigel Farage		
blameLeave_6	UKIP		
blameLeave_7	The SNP		
blameLeave_8	Boris Johnson		
blameLeave_12	None of these	E	Exclude other punches
	Don't know	E	Exclude other punches

## creditLeave

creditLeave Show if euRefVote	==1
-------------------------------	-----

Which of the following people and parties (if any) do you think deserve credit for Britain voting to leave the EU? *Tick all that apply* 

creditLeave_1	David Cameron	
creditLeave_2	The Conservatives	
creditLeave_3	Jeremy Corbyn	
creditLeave_4	Labour	
creditLeave_5	Nigel Farage	
creditLeave_6	UKIP	
creditLeave_7	The SNP	
creditLeave_8	Boris Johnson	
creditLeave_12	None of these	Exclude other punches



\_\_\_\_\_

Don't know

Exclude other punches

# Corbyn predictors

\_\_\_\_\_

## corbynPredictors

How	v m		DYNAMIC GRID gree with the following statements?	W7W8W10W11W13
row	orc	ler random	lize	
ROWS prefTradeoff The party I support shouldn't compromise on its values just to get more votes				s values just to get
belie	beliefTradeoff Parties are more likely to win elections when they stick to their principles			
COL	UN	1NS		
1 (	0	Strongly disagree		
2 (	0	Disagree		
3 (	0	Neither agree nor disagree		
4 (	0	Agree		
5 (	0	Strongly agree		
9999	0	Don't know		

# Active open mindedness

### activeOpenMinded



activeOpenMinded Do you agree or disagree witl	GRID W7
ROWS	
aom1	Allowing oneself to be convinced by an opposing argument is a sign of good character
aom2	People should take into consideration evidence that goes against their beliefs
aom3	People should revise their beliefs in response to new information or evidence
aom4	Changing your mind is a sign of weakness
aom5	Intuition is the best guide in making decisions
aom6	It is important to persevere in your beliefs even when evidence is brought to bear against them
aom7	One should disregard evidence that conflicts with one's established beliefs
COLUMNS	
<sup>1</sup> • Strongly disagree	
<sup>2</sup> O Disagree	

- <sup>3</sup> Neither agree nor disagree
- ⁴ Agree
- <sup>5</sup> O Strongly agree
- 9999 O Don't know

# 2015 vote recall

## genElecTurnoutRetro



#### genElecTurnoutRetro

SINGLE CHOICE W6W13 [genElecTurnoutRetro]{single} Thinking back to the last UK General Election on May 7th 2015, a lot of people didn't manage to vote. How about you – did you manage to vote in the General Election in 2015?

- 1 • Yes, voted
- 2 • No, did not vote
- 9999 O Don't know

### genElectionVoteRetro

generalElectionVoteRetro if genElecTurnoutRetro==1

SINGLE CHOICE

W7W15

1 0 Conservative

Which party did you vote for?

- 2 0 Labour
- 3 Liberal Democrat Ο
- 4 Scottish National Party (SNP) Show if country==2 0
- 5 Plaid Cymru Show if country==3 0
- 6 United Kingdom Independence Party (UKIP) 0
- 7 0 **Green Party**
- 11 The Independent Group W15 0
- 8 0 Other (please specify)
- 9999 Don't know 0

# University

voted2017

#### anyUni

SINGLE CHOICE W7W9W10W11W12W13W14W15W16

Have you ever attended a University or other higher education institution?



SCALE

W7

- No, I have never attended higher education
- <sup>1</sup> Yes, I am currently enrolled in higher education
- <sup>2</sup> Yes, but I didn't complete higher education
- <sup>3</sup> Yes, I graduated from higher education
- 9999 O Don't know

# CSPL

cspl1

#### cspl1

How often do you think politicians do special favours for people and organisations who give very large contributions to their party?

4oVery often3oSometimes2oRarely1oNever9999oDon't know

### cspl2

	<b>pl2</b> hen	politicians do special favours for contributors, d	SINGLE CHOICE o you think that this is:	W7
4	0	Completely acceptable		
3	0	Usually acceptable		
2	0	Rarely acceptable		
1	0	Never acceptable		
9999	0	Don't know		

## cspl3



_					
CS	pl3		SINGLE CHOICE	W7	
Wł	nat l	egal limit, if any, should be placed	d on donations to a political party?		
0	0	No limit at all			
1	$\cap$	£7 500			

- £7,500 ² o £20,000
- 3
- £50,000 4 o £100,000
- <sup>5</sup> £500,000
- 9999 O Don't know

## cspl4

cspl4	SINGLE CHOICE	W7		
How often do you think Members of Parliament decide what to do based on what their financial donors				
want, rather than on what they really be	elieve:			

\_\_\_\_\_

- <sup>4</sup> Very often
- 3 Sometimes
- 2 Rarely
- 1 Never
- 9999 O Don't know

## csplRank



<b>csplRank</b> Please order the following reasons for people to make ve £100,000) to a political party from most common (first) to roworder randomize ROWS		W7 excess of			
They believe in what that party stands for					
They hope to have more access to and influence over that party	They hope to have more access to and				
They hope to be given some favours or special treatment					
COLUMNS					
1  o Ranked first					
2 • Ranked second					
<sup>3</sup> • Ranked third					
cspl5					

<b>csp</b> Hov		SINGLE CHOICE W7 ortant is the issue of how political parties are funded in the UK?
4 3 2	0	Of great importance Of some importance
1 9999	0	Of little importance Of no importance at all Don't know
CS	pl6	



cspl6	SINGLE CHOICE	W7
And what legal limit, if any, should be p	laced on donations to groups campaignir	ng in referendums?

- • No limit at all
- <sup>1</sup> £7,500
- <sup>2</sup> £20,000
- <sup>3</sup> £50,000
- ₄ ∘ £100,000
- <sup>5</sup> £500,000
- 9999 O Don't know

# Authoritarianism

### auth1

auth1	SINGLE CHOICE	W7W10W11W14
Please tell me which one you think is me	ore important for a child to have:	

- <sup>1</sup> O Independence
- <sup>2</sup> Respect for elders
- 9999 O Don't know

### auth2

auth2	SINGLE CHOICE	W7W10W11
Please tell me which one you think is me	ore important for a child to have:	

- <sup>1</sup> Obedience
- <sup>2</sup> O Self-reliance
- 9999 O Don't know

### auth3



auth3	SINGLE CHOICE	W7W10W11
Please tell me which one you think is me	ore important for a child to have:	

<sup>1</sup> • To be considerate

<sup>2</sup> • To be well-behaved

9999 O Don't know

### auth4

auth4	SINGLE CHOICE	W7W10W11			
Please tell me which one you think is more important for a child to have:					

<sup>1</sup> O Curiosity

<sup>2</sup> O Good manners

9999 O Don't know

# Populism

populism



Populism			DYNAMIC GRID	W7W10W11W15	topup		
Do	ο γοι	agree or disagre	e with the following statements?				
ro	wor	der	randomize				
RC	ows						
рс	puli	sm1	The politicians in the UK F people	Parliament need to follow the will of t	he		
populism2			The people, and not politic policy decisions.	The people, and not politicians, should make our most important policy decisions.			
populism4		sm4	I would rather be represe politician	I would rather be represented by a citizen than by a specialized politician			
рс	puli	sm5	Elected officials talk too n	Elected officials talk too much and take too little action			
populism6		sm6	What people call "compro on one's principles	What people call "compromise" in politics is really just selling out on one's principles			
0		۸NS					
1	0	Strongly disagre	е				
2	0	Disagree					
3	0	Neither agree no	or disagree				
4	0	Agree					
5	_						

\_\_\_\_\_

- <sup>₅</sup> Strongly agree
- 9999 O Don't know

.....



socLil Unpro		authversion==1:	GRID	W15
Some	etir		eing 'socially liberal' or 'socially conservative' scale?	
rowo	orde	er random	lize	
ROW	S			
socLil	bSe	elf	Yourself	
socLil	bC	on	Conservatives	
socLil	bLa	ab	Labour	
socLil	bL[	)	Liberal Democrats	
socLil	bU	KIP	UKIP	
socLil	bSI	NP if country==2	Scottish National Party (SNP)	
socLil	bP	C if country==3	Plaid Cymru	
socLil	bG	reen	Greens	
socLil	bTI	G	The Independent Group	
COLU				
	0	0 – Socially Liberal		
	0	1		
2 (	0	2		
3 (	0	3		
4 (	0	4		
5 (	0	5		
6	0	6		
7	0	7		
8	0	8		
9 (	0	9		
10 (	0	10 – Socially Conservat	ive	
9999	0	Don't know		



page soclibtext1 if authversion==1}	GRID	W15	
What sorts of issues d	o you think of when we say 'socia	lly liberal' and 'socially conservativ	e'.
roworder	randomize		
ROWS			
socLib_text	When you say *socially	/ liberal' I think of things like	
socCon_text	When you say 'socially	conservative' I think of things like	
. <u></u>			



socLib2 if authversion==2: GRID W15 Prompted				W15	
Som deal cons	Sometimes people talk about being socially liberal - by which they mean we should change society to deal with issues like gender and racial equality - and sometimes they talk about being socially conservative - by which they mean we should protect traditional values. Where would you place yourself and the parties on this scale?				
row	ord	er randon	nize		
ROV socL		Self	Yourself		
socL	ib2	Con	Conservatives		
socL	ib2	Lab	Labour		
socL	ib2	LD	Liberal Democrats		
socL	ib2	UKIP	UKIP		
socL	ib2	SNP if country==2	Scottish National Party (SNP)		
socL	ib2	PC if country==3	Plaid Cymru		
socL	ib2	Green	Greens		
socL	ib2	TIG	The Independent Group		
COL ₀		NS 0 – Socially Liberal			
1		1			
2	0	2			
3	0	3			
4	0	4			
5	0	5			
6	0	6			
7	0	7			
8	0	8			
9	0	9			
10	0	10 – Socially Conservat	tive		
9999	0	Don't know			

\_\_\_\_\_



page soclibtext2 if authversion==2}	GRID	W15
What sorts of issues do	you think of when we say 'socially libera	I' and 'socially conservative'.
roworder	randomize	
ROWS socLib2_text	When you say 'socially liberal'	I think of things like
socCon2_text	When you say 'socially conserv	vative' I think of things like
_		



traditionalism if	GRID	W15
authversion==3		

Some people think that everyone should be allowed to live however they want, even if that means some traditional values have to be abandoned. Other people think that we should preserve traditional values, even if that means some people cannot live how they want to. Where would you place yourself and the parties on this scale?

roword	der	randomize
ROWS		
tradSe		Yourself
tradCo	n	Conservatives
tradLal	0	Labour
tradLD		Liberal Democrats
tradUK	IP	UKIP
tradSN	P if country==2	Scottish National Party (SNP)
tradPC	if country==3	Plaid Cymru
tradGr	een	Greens
tradTIC	5	The Independent Group
COLUN <sup>0</sup> <sup>0</sup> <sup>1</sup> <sup>0</sup> <sup>2</sup> <sup>2</sup> <sup>0</sup>	0 – People sho 1	ould live how they want
2 O 3 O	2 3	
4 0	3 4	
5 0	·	
6 0	6	
7 0		
	8	
0	9	
10 ()	10 – Tradition preserved	nal values should be
9999 〇	Don't know	



tradtext if authversio	n==3 GRID	W15
What sorts of issues of values should be pres	do you think of when we say 'people shouserved'.	Ild live how they want' and 'traditional
roworder	randomize	
ROWS tradLib2_text	When you say 'people should things like	l live how they want' I think of
tradCon2_text	When you say 'traditional val	ues' I think of things like



		Auth if sion==4	GRID W15
рео	ple		would be a better place if people had more respect for authority. Other better place if people questioned authority more often. Where would es on this scale?
row	ord	er random	ize
RO۱			
resp	pect	AuthSelf	Yourself
resp	pect	AuthCon	Conservatives
resp	pect	AuthLab	Labour
resp	pect	AuthLD	Liberal Democrats
resp	pect	AuthUKIP	UKIP
resp	pect	AuthSNP if country==2	Scottish National Party (SNP)
resp	pect	AuthPC if country==3	Plaid Cymru
resp	pect	AuthGreen	Greens
resp	pect	AuthTIG	The Independent Group
COL			
0	0	0 – Respect authority	
1	0	1	
2	0	2	
3	0	3	
4	0	4	
5	0	5	
6	0	6	
7	0	7	
8	0	8	
9	0	9	
10	0	10 – Question authorit	/
9999	0	Don't know	



respectText if authversion==4 What sorts of issues do	GRID you think of when we say 'respect aut	W15 thority' and 'question authority'.
roworder ROWS respectAuth_text	randomize When you say 'respect autho	ority' I think of things like
questionAuth _text	When you say 'question auth	nority' I think of things like

pcGoneMad - polCorrect if getsNewPlayground==1 and country in [1,3]]	GRID	W15
	•	ore sensitive to people from different asily offended. Where would you place

COLUMNS

0  $\circ \quad 0-\text{People too easily offended}$ 1 o **1** 2 0 2 3 o 3 4 o **4** 5 o 5 6 0 6 7  $\circ$  7 – Need to change the way people talk 9999 • Don't know \_\_\_\_\_



# Climate change

## climateChange

	climateChangeSINGLE CHOICEW7W10W11WOn the subject of climate change do you think				
1	0	The world's climate is changing due to human activity			
2	0	The world's climate is changing but not due to human activity			
3	0	The world's climate is not changing			
9999	0	Don't know			

# Social distance

### socialDistParty



[socialDistParty	DYNAMIC GRID	W7W15	topup
	a son or daughter who married someone who v		topup
roworder randon			
ROWS			
socialDistCon	the Conservatives W15		
socialDistLab	Labour W15		
socialDistLD	the Liberal Democrats		
socialDistUKIP	UKIP W15		
socialDistSNP	the Scottish National Party (SNP)		
socialDistPlaid	Show if country==3the Scottish National Part	ý	
socialDistGreen	the Green Party		
socialDistLeave	Leave W15		
socialDistRemain	Remain W15		
COLUMNS			
<sup>1</sup> • Very unhappy			
<sup>2</sup> O Somewhat unhappy	Somewhat unhappy		
<sup>3</sup> • Neither happy nor unha	• Neither happy nor unhappy		
<sup>4</sup> O Somewhat happy			
<sup>5</sup> • Very happy			
9999 O Don't know			

# EU Referendum social identity

### remainVoteConLab



#### remainVoteConLab

SINGLE

W7W8

When you think of ordinary people who want to \*remain in the EU\* do you think that...?

- 5 • Many more of them are Conservative than Labour
- 4 • Slightly more of them are Conservative than Labour
- 3 • They are evenly split
- 2 • Slightly more of them are Labour than Conservative
- 1 • Many more of them are Labour than Conservative
- 9999 O Don't know

### leaveVoteUKIPCon

#### leaveVoteUKIPCon

SINGLE W7W8 When you think of ordinary people who want to \*remain in the EU\* do you think that...?

- 5 • Many more of them are Conservative than UKIP
- 4 • Slightly more of them are Conservative than UKIP
- 3 • They are evenly split
- 2 • Slightly more of them are UKIP than Conservative
- 1 • Many more of them are UKIP than Conservative
- 9999 O Don't know

### euID



#### eulD

SINGLEW7W8W9W10W11W12W13W14W15W16

In the EU referendum debate, do you think of yourself as closer to either the 'Leave' or 'Remain' side? If yes, which one?

Thinking about the EU referendum, do you think of yourself as closer to either the "Leave" or "Remain" side? If yes, which one? W15W16

- <sup>1</sup> The remain side
- <sup>2</sup> O The leave side
- <sup>3</sup> O Neither
- 9999 O Don't know

### eulDGrid

## BRITISH ELECTION STUDY

### [eulDGrid if eulD in [1,2]]

DYNAMIC GRID

C GRID W7W8W9W10W11W12W13W14W15W16

You said that you feel closer to the \$campText side. Thinking about this side, how much do you agree with these statements?

with these statements?	, 
roworder	randomize
ROWS	
eulD1	When I speak about the \$campText side, I usually say "we" instead of "they". W7W8W9W10W11W12W13W14W15W16
eulD2	I am interested in what other people think about the \$campText side. W7W8W9W10W11W12W13W14W15W16
eulD3	When people criticize the \$campText side, it feels like a personal insult. W7W8W9W10W11W12W13W14W15W16
eulD4	I have a lot in common with other supporters of the \$campText side W7W8W9W10W11W12W13W14W15W16
eulD5	If the \$campText side does badly in opinion polls, my day is ruined W7W8W9
eulD6	When I meet someone who supports the \$campText side, I feel connected with this person. W7W8W9W10W11W12W13W14W15W16
eulD7	When people praise the \$campText side, it makes me feel good. W7W8W9W10W11W12W13W14W15W16

#### COLUMNS

- <sup>1</sup> O Strongly disagree
- <sup>2</sup> O Disagree
- <sup>3</sup> O Neither agree nor disagree
- <sup>₄</sup> Agree
- <sup>₅</sup> Strongly agree
- 9999 O Don't know

euIDStrength	SINGLE	W15W16
Would you call yourself very strong, fairly stron	g, or not very strong \$campText?	



- <sup>1</sup> Very strong
- <sup>2</sup> O Fairly strong
- <sup>3</sup> O Not very strong
- 9999 O Don't know

getsHuddy==1		GRID	W7
	towards people from various co g, zero meaning a very cold, unfa l.		
ROWS			
warmDenmark	Denmark		
warmFrance	France		
warmPoland	Poland		
warmRomania	Romania		
warmGreece	Greece		
warmSpain	Spain		
warmUK	Great Britain		
COLUMNS			
• • Very cold			
<sup>100</sup> O Very warm			
9999 O Don't know			

\_\_\_\_\_

# Country thermometer

countryThermometer



	GRID W7 owards people from various countries, with one hundred meaning a very zero meaning a very cold, unfavourable feeling, and fifty meaning not
particularly warm or cold.	
ROWS warmDenmark	Denmark
warmFrance	France
warmPoland	Poland
warmRomania	Romania
warmGreece	Greece
warmSpain	Spain
warmUK	Great Britain
COLUMNS ° · Very cold	
<sup>100</sup> • Very warm	
<sup>9999</sup> ○ Don't know	

# Social Capital

resourceAccess1



W7

#### resourceAccess1

MULTIPLE CHOICE

Do you personally know anyone who knows a lot about the following things and who you could reach on short notice, say within a week? <<br/>>>Do you personally know someone who...? *Tick all that apply* 

- $^{resourceAccess1_1}$   $\circ$  Is a reliable tradesman (e.g. plumber, electrician, car-repairman)
- resourceAccess1\_2 O Can speak another language fluently
- $^{\mbox{resourceAccess1_3}}~\circ~~\mbox{Knows how to fix problems with computers}$
- resourceAccess1\_4 O Knows a lot about government regulations
- $^{\mbox{resourceAccess1}_5}~\circ~~\mbox{Has good contacts with the local newspaper, radio or TV}$
- ${}^{\mbox{resourceAccess1}_6} ~\circ~ {\mbox{Knows a lot about health and fitness}}$
- resourceAccess1\_111
  O None of these
- resourceAccess1\_99 O Don't know

### resourceAccess2

resourceAccess2	MULTIPLE CHOICE	W7	
Do you personally know anyone who knows a lot a	bout the following things and who	you could reach on	
short notice, say within a week? < >>Do you personally know someone who? Tick all that apply			

- $^{\text{resourceAccess2\_1}}$   $\,\circ\,\,$  Works for your local council
- $^{resourceAccess2\_2}$   $\,\odot\,\,$  Is a local councillor
- resourceAccess2\_3 O Is in a position to hire other people
- $^{\sf resourceAccess2\_4}$   $\,\circ\,\,$  Has a profession such as a lawyer, teacher or accountant?
- resourceAccess2\_111
  O None of these
- resourceAccess2\_99 O Don't know

### resourceAccess3



W7

#### resourceAccess3

Do you personally know anyone who knows a lot about the following things and who you could reach on short notice, say within a week? <<br/>>>Do you personally know someone who...? Tick all that apply

MULTIPLE CHOICE

resourceAccess3_1	0	Give you sound advice on your work (e.g. career, other problems)
resourceAccess3_2	0	Help you with small jobs around the house (e.g. DIY, gardening, disposing of bulky items)
resourceAccess3_3	0	Do your shopping if you are ill or look after your home or pets if you go away
resourceAccess3_4	0	Lend you money (e.g. to pay a month's rent/mortgage)
resourceAccess3_5	0	Discuss politics with you
resourceAccess3_6	0	Give you sound advice on legal or money matters
resourceAccess3_7	0	Give you a good reference for a job
resourceAccess3_8	0	Help you to find somewhere to live if you had to move home
resourceAccess1_111	0	None of these
resourceAccess1_99	0	Don't know

### genTrust

### genTrust

SINGLE CHOICE W7W15 Generally speaking, would you say that most people can be trusted, or that you can't be too careful in dealing with people? 

- <sup>1</sup> O Most people can be trusted
- 2 • Can't be too careful
- 9999 O Don't know



#### voted2015

SINGLE CHOICE W8W12W13 Thinking back to the last UK General Election on May 7th 2015, a lot of people didn't manage to vote. How about you - did you manage to vote in the General Election in 2015?

- <sup>1</sup> Yes, voted
- 0 • No, did not vote
- 9999 O Don't know

### recallVote15

		Vote15 party did you vote for?	SINGLE CHOICE W8W12W1
L	0	Conservative	
2	0	Labour	
	0	Liberal Democrat	
Ļ	0	Scottish National Party (SNP)	Show if country==2
	0	Plaid Cymru	Show if country==3
	0	United Kingdom Independence Party (UKIP)	
	0	Green Party	
	0	British National Party (BNP)	
	0	Other (open [generalElectionVoteOth1])	
999	0	Don't know	

### voted2017 if not pdl.voted2017

SINGLE

W15W16

Talking to people about the General Election on June 8th, we have found that a lot of people didn?t manage to vote. How about you ? did you manage to vote in the General Election?

- 1 • Yes, voted
- 2 • No, did not vote
- 9999 O Don't know



an	d (	<pre>vote_2017 if voted2017==1 not pdl.pastvote_2017 party did you vote for? # if pdl.voted2017 == 1</pre>	SINGLE	W15W16
1	0	Conservative		
2	0	Labour		
3	0	Liberal Democrat		
4	0	Scottish National Party (SNP) if country==2		
5	0	Plaid Cymru if country==3		
6	0	UK Independence Party (UKIP)		
7	0	Green		
8	0			
	0	Other		
9999	0	Don't know		

euRefTurnoutRetroSINGLEW15W16Talking to people about the EU referendum on June 23rd 2016, we have found that a lot of people didn't<br/>manage to vote. How about you - did you manage to vote in the EU referendum?W15W16

<sup>1</sup> • Yes, voted

<sup>2</sup> O No, did not vote

9999 O Don't know

### euRefpastVote if euRefTurnoutRetro==1

SINGLE

W15W16

Which way did you vote in the EU referendum?



- <sup>1</sup> O Leave the EU
- <sup>2</sup> O Remain in the EU
- 9999 O Don't know

profi pdl.s <sup>Thinki</sup>	rendumrecall if le_GOR==11 and not cottish_indyref_vote_2014 ng about the referendum on Scottish inc sh independence, or did you not vote at	•	W15W16 you vote YES or NO to
1 O	Voted Yes Voted No		

- <sup>3</sup> O Did not vote
- <sup>4</sup> O Can't remember
- 9999 O Don't know

## al\_scale

#### Al\_scale

W1W6W9W10W13W14 Derived variable

0-10 scale derived from adding and scaling variables al1, al2, al3, al4, and al5. 0 is libertarian, 10 is authoritarian

### lr\_scale



### lr\_scale

W1W6W7W10W13W14

Derived variable

0-10 scale derived from adding and scaling variables Ir1, Ir2, Ir3, Ir4, and Ir5. 0 is left and 10 is right.



# authLong1

authl	authLong1 DYNGRID W10				
How m	How much do you agree or disagree with the following statement?				
Rowor	Roworder randomize				
	ROWS authLong1 It is more important for a child to have independence than respect for elders.				
COLUN	MNS				
<b>1</b> O	Strongly disagree				
<b>2</b> O	Disagree				
з О	Neither agree nor disagree				
4 O	O Agree				
5 <sub>O</sub>	Strongly agree				
9999 <sub>O</sub>	Don't know				

# authLong2

authl	authLong2 DYNGRID V				
How m	How much do you agree or disagree with the following statement?				
Rowor	Roworder randomize				
ROWS authLc	ROWS authLong2 It is more important for a child to have obedience than self-reliance.				
COLUN	/NS				
<b>1</b> O	Strongly disagree				
<b>2</b> O	Disagree				
<b>з</b> О	Neither agree nor disagree				
<b>4</b> O	Agree				
5 <sub>O</sub>	Strongly agree				
9999 O	Don't know				

# authLong3



au	th	Long3 DYNGRID W	/10
Ho	w m	nuch do you agree or disagree with the following statement?	
Rov	wor	der randomize	
	WS thLc	ong3 It is more important for a child to be considerate than well-behaved.	
CO	LUN	MNS	
1	0	Strongly disagree	
2	0	Disagree	
3	0	Neither agree nor disagree	
4	0	Agree	
5	0	Strongly agree	
9999	0	Don't know	
			-

# authLong4

authl	authLong4 DYNGRID W1				
How m	How much do you agree or disagree with the following statement?				
Rowor	Roworder randomize				
ROWS authLo	ROWS authLong4 It is more important for a child to have curiosity than good manners.				
COLUN	INS				
<b>1</b> O	Strongly disagree				
<b>2</b> O	Disagree				
з О	Neither agree nor disagree				
<b>4</b> O	• Agree				
5 <sub>O</sub>	Strongly agree				
9999 <sub>O</sub>	Don't know				



# competent

competent			GRID	W10W13W15		
How mu	How much competence does each of the following party leaders have?					
	How much competence do you think each of the following party leaders demonstrates? W15					
roworde	er randomiz	ze				
ROWS compete	optMay	Theresa May	W10W13W15			
	entCorbyn	Jeremy Corbyn	W10W13W15			
compete	entFarron	Tim Farron	W10W13			
compete country	entSturgeon Show if ==2	Nicola Sturgeon	W10W13			
compete country	entWood Show if ==3	Leanne Wood	W10W13			
compete	entFarage	Nigel Farage	W10W13			
compete	entLucas	Caroline Lucas	W10W13			
COLUM	NS					
0 0	0- No competence at all					
<b>1</b> O	1					
2 <sub>O</sub>	2					
з О	3					
4 O	4					
<sup>5</sup> O	5					
6 🔾	6					
7 0	7					
8 0	8					
9 O	9					
<b>10</b> O	10 – A great deal of comp	oetence				
9999 🔾	Don't know					



# Taxation

Gei	taxIncomePrefDYNGRIDW15Generally, how would you describe the level of taxes in Britain today? (We mean all taxes together, including national insurance, income tax, VAT and all the rest).					
rov	vord	der randomize				
RO						
tax	High	hIncome	First, for those with high incomes, are taxes			
tax	Mid	IdleIncome	Next, for those with middle incomes, are taxes			
tax	Low	Income	Lastly, for those with low incomes, are taxes"			
CO	LUN	/INS				
1	0	1 Much too low				
2	0	2 Too low				
3	0	3 About right				
4	0	4 Too high				
5	0	5 Much too high				
9999	0	Don't know				



W15

#### spendPrefs

DYNGRID

Listed below are various areas of government spending. Please show whether you would like to see more or less government spending in each area. Remember that if you say "much more", it might require a tax increase to pay for it.

rov	voro	der randomiz	ze
ROWS spendHealth		Health	Government should spend money: Health
spendPensions		Pensions	Government should spend money: Old age pensions
spendUnemp		Jnemp	Government should spend money: Unemployment benefits.'
СО	LUN	INS	
1	0	1 Spend much less	
2	0	2 Spend less	
3	0	3 Spend the same as now	,
4	0	4 Spend more	
5	0	5 Spend much more	
9999	0	Don't know	



Us an sho	ing t d sp ould	end much less on health and	DYNGRID W15 re the end marked 0 means that government should <i>cut taxes a lot l social services</i> , and the end marked 10 means that government and much more on health and social services, where would you
ro۱	vor	der randomize	
	WS Spe	ndSelf	Yourself
tax	Spe	ndCon	Conservatives
tax	Spe	ndLab	Labour
CO ₀	O O	INS O Government should cut ta spend much less on health services	
1	0	1	
2	0	2	
3	0	3	
4	0	4	
5	0	5	
6	0	6	
7	0	7	
8	0	8	
9	0	9	
10	0	10 - Government should ind lot and spend much more of social services	
9999	0	Don't know	

-----



### conLookAfterBA

<b>conLookAfterBA</b> How closely do the Conservatives I	ook after blacks/Asians?	SINGLE	W10W12
<ol> <li>Not at all closely</li> <li>Not very closely</li> <li>Fairly closely</li> <li>Very closely</li> <li>Don't know</li> </ol>			
<b>conLookAfter</b> Some people say that all political p others. How closely do you think th			
roworder randomize			
ROWS conLookAfterMuslims	Muslims		
conLookAfterJews	Jews		
conLookAfterChrist	Christians		
conLookAfterAtheist	Atheist		
COLUMNS			
<ol> <li>Not at all closely</li> <li>Not very closely</li> <li>Fairly closely</li> <li>Very closely</li> <li>Don't know</li> </ol>			



### conLookAfterMC

onLookAfterMC	SINGLE	W10W12
ow closely do the Conservatives look after the middle class?		
<ul> <li>Not at all closely</li> <li>Not very closely</li> <li>Fairly closely</li> </ul>		
<ul> <li>Verv closelv</li> </ul>		
tery closely		
<sup>9</sup> O Don't know	SINGLE	W10W12

- <sup>2</sup> Not very closely
- <sup>3</sup> Fairly closely
- <sup>4</sup> Very closely
- 9999 O Don't know

conLookAfterUnemp

.....



conLookAfterUnemp	SINGLE	W10W12
How closely do the Conservatives look after unempl	oyed?	

- <sup>1</sup> O Not at all closely
- <sup>2</sup> O Not very closely
- <sup>3</sup> Fairly closely
- <sup>4</sup> Very closely
- 9999 O Don't know

# discrim

discrim		GRID	W10W14
		nst the following groups?	
roworder	randomize		
ROWS			
discrimBME	Black and	d minority ethnic	
discrimWhite	Whites		
discrimWomen	Women		
discrimMen	Men		
discrimMuslims	Muslims		
discrimChristians	Christian	S	

#### COLUMNS

0	0	0- A lot of discrimination in favour
1	0	1
2	0	2
3	0	3
4	0	4
5	0	5
6	0	6
7	0	7
8	0	8
9	0	9
10	0	10 – A lot of discrimination against
9999	0	Don't know



# euPriorityBalance

#### euPriorityBalance

SINGLE CHOICEW10W11W12W13W14W15W16

Brexit priority: access to single market versus controlling immigration?

When Britain negotiates to leave the EU is it more important for the UK government to protect Britain's access to the single market or to gain full control of immigration? (W15W16)

0 • 0 – Access to the single market 1 o 1 2 o 2 3 03 4 0 4 5 o 5 6 06 7 o **7** 8 o **8** 9 o 9 10 • 10 – Control immigration 9999 O Don't know \_\_\_\_\_

# euRefDoOver

euR	lefDoOver	SINGLE CHOICE	W10W11W13W14W15W16	
Woul	Would you be in favour of having another referendum on UK membership of the UK?			
<b>0</b> O	No			
<b>1</b> O	Yes			
9999 O	Don't know			



### expectAccess

#### expectAccess

SINGLE CHOICEW10W11W13W14W15

Do you think that British businesses will keep the same level of access to European markets?

And do you think that British businesses will keep the same level of access to EU markets after Britain leaves the EU?

(W15)

• • No

<sup>1</sup> O Yes

9999 O Don't know

# gayMarriage

ga	уN	Aarriage Dyngrid	W10
Но	w m	nuch do you agree or disagree with the following statement?	
Ro	wor	rder randomize	
	WS /Ma	Gay or lesbian couples should have the right to marry one another if they wa	nt
CO	LUN	MNS	
1	0	Strongly disagree	
2	0	Disagree	
3	0	Neither agree nor disagree	
4	0	Agree	
5	0	Strongly agree	
9999	0	Don't know	

# genderRoles



gend	derRoles	DYNGRID	W10
		u agree or disagree with the following statement?	
Rowor	rder	randomize	
ROWS gende		A man's job is to earn money, a woman's job is to look after the home and fam	ily
COLUN	MNS		
<b>1</b> O	Strongly of	disagree	
<b>2</b> O	Disagree		
<sup>3</sup> О	Neither a	agree nor disagree	
<b>4</b> O	Agree		
5 O	Strongly a	agree	
9999 O	Don't kno	ow	
·			

# generalElectionCertainty

generalElectionCertainty	W1W2W3W4W5W6 SINGLE W7W8W9W10
Certainty of vote in general election	
<sup>1</sup> • 1 – Not at all certain	
<sup>2</sup> 0 2	
<sup>3</sup> O 3	
<sup>4</sup> 0 4	
⁵ ○ 5	
<sup>6</sup> 0 6	
<sup>7</sup> o 7 – Completely certain	
9999 o Don't know	



#### grammar

	grammar SINGLE W10W11 Would you support or oppose re-introducing grammar schools?				
000	ara				
1	0	Strongly oppose			
2	0	Oppose			
3	0	Neither support nor oppose			
4	0	Support			
5	0	Strongly support			
9999	0	Don't know			

# grnLookAfterBA

grnLookAfterBA	SINGLE	W10W12
How closely do the Greens look after blacks/Asia		

<sup>1</sup> O Not at all closely

- <sup>2</sup> O Not very closely
- <sup>3</sup> Fairly closely
- <sup>4</sup> O Very closely
- 9999 O Don't know

grnLookAfterMC

------



	<b>DokAfterMC</b> losely do the Greens look after the middle cla	SINGLE ss?	W10 W12
1 0 2 0 3 0 4 0 9999 0	Not at all closely Not very closely Fairly closely Very closely Don't know		
	<b>DokAfterWC</b> losely do the Greens look after the working cl	SINGLE ass?	W10 W12
1 () 2 () 3 () 9999 ()	Not at all closely Not very closely Fairly closely Very closely Don't know		

# grnLookAfterUnemp

grnLookAfterUnemp	SINGLE	W10 W12
How closely do the Greens look after the unemployed?		

- <sup>1</sup> O Not at all closely
- <sup>2</sup> O Not very closely
- <sup>3</sup> Fairly closely
- <sup>4</sup> Very closely
- 9999 O Don't know

# grnUnited



#### grnUnited

Is the Green Party united or divided?

SINGLEW4W6W7W8W9W10W11W12W13W15W16

- <sup>1</sup> Very divided
- <sup>2</sup> Fairly divided
- <sup>3</sup> Neither united or divided
- <sup>4</sup> O Fairly united
- <sup>₅</sup> Very united
- 9999 O Don't know

### handleEUNegotiate

handleEUNEgotiate SINGLEW10W11W12W13W14W15W16 How well do you think the UK government is handling the process of Britain's exit from the EU?

- <sup>1</sup> O Very badly
- <sup>2</sup> O Fairly badly
- <sup>3</sup> Neither well nor badly
- <sup>4</sup> Fairly well
- <sup>5</sup> Very well
- 9999 O Don't know

### handleEUNegotiateLab

handleEUNEgotiateLab SINGLE W14W15W16 How well do you think a Labour Government would handle the process of Britain's exit from the European Union?

- <sup>1</sup> Very badly
- <sup>2</sup> O Fairly badly
- <sup>3</sup> Neither well nor badly
- <sup>₄</sup> Fairly well
- ⁵ Very well
- 9999 O Don't know



# happyTrump

	SIN I feel disappointed or happy that Donald Trump was ele	W10
0	0 – Extremely disappointed	
0	1	
2 0	2	
<b>B</b> O	3	
• 0	4	
<b>o</b>	5	
0	6	
0	7	
<sup>3</sup> O	8	
0	9	
LO O	10 – Extremely happy	
9999 O	Don't know	



# integrity

<b>integrity</b> How much integrity does each of th	GRID e following party leaders have?		W10W13W15
roworder randomize			
ROWS			
integrityMay	Theresa May	W10W13W15	
integrityCorbyn	Jeremy Corbyn	W10W13W15	
integrityFarron	Tim Farron	W10	
integritySturgeon Show if country==2	Nicola Sturgeon	W10	
integrityWood Show if country==3	Leanne Wood	W10	
integrityFarage	Nigel Farage	W10	
integrityLucas	Caroline Lucas	W10	
COLUMNS       O       O- No integrity at all         1       0       1         2       0       2         3       0       3         4       0       4         5       0       5         6       0       6         7       0       7         8       0       9         9       0       9			
$^{10}$ $\circ$ 10 – A great deal of integrit	ý		
9999 O Don't know			



# labLookAfterBA

labLookAfterBA	SINGLE W10 V	/12
How closely do Labour look after blacks/Asi	ans?	
<ul> <li>Not at all closely</li> <li>Not very closely</li> <li>Fairly closely</li> <li>Very closely</li> <li>Don't know</li> </ul>		
labLookAfter How closely do you think the **Labour Part	GRID W15	5
roworder randomize		
ROWS labLookAfterMuslims Muslim	ıs	
labLookAfterJews Jews		
labLookAfterChrist Christia	ans	
labLookAfterAtheist Atheist	t	
COLUMNS		
<ul> <li>Not at all closely</li> <li>Not very closely</li> <li>Fairly closely</li> <li>Very closely</li> <li>Very closely</li> <li>Don't know</li> </ul>		

# labLookAfterMC



		ookAfterMC losely do Labour look after the middle class?	SINGLE	W10W12
1 2 3 4 9999		Not at all closely Not very closely Fairly closely Very closely Don't know		
la	bL	ookAfterWC		
la	oLo	ookAfterWC ookAfterWC losely do Labour look after the working class?	SINGLE	W10W12

# labLookAfterUnemp

labLo	ookAfterUnemp	SINGLE	W10 W12
How c	losely do Labour look after unemployed?		
<b>1</b> O	Not at all closely		
<b>2</b> O	Not very closely		
з О	Fairly closely		
<b>4</b> O	Very closely		
0000			

9999 O Don't know

\_\_\_\_\_



# IdLookAfterBA

IdLookAfterBA How closely do the Liberal Democrats look after blacks/As	SINGLE sians?	W10 W12
<ul> <li><sup>1</sup> O Not at all closely</li> <li><sup>2</sup> Not very closely</li> <li><sup>3</sup> Fairly closely</li> <li><sup>4</sup> Very closely</li> <li><sup>9999</sup> Don't know</li> </ul>		
ldLookAfterMC		
IdLookAfterMC IdLookAfterMC How closely do the Liberal Democrats look after the midd	SINGLE	W10 W12

# ldLookAfterWC

.....

ldLookAfterWC	SINGLE	W10 W12
How closely do the Liberal Democrats look afte	r the working class?	

- <sup>1</sup> O Not at all closely
- <sup>2</sup> O Not very closely
- <sup>3</sup> O Fairly closely
- <sup>4</sup> O Very closely
- 9999 O Don't know

# ldLookAfterUnemp

-------

......



ldLookAfterUnemp				SINGLE	W10 W12
Ho	w cl	osely do the Liberal Democrats look after	the unemployed?		
1		Not at all closely			
2	0	Not very closely			
3	0	Fairly closely			
4		Very closely			
9999	0	Don't know			
·					

tigLooksAfter How closely do you think the	GRID W15 **The Independent Group** looks after the interests of
roworder rando	omize
ROWS tigLookAfterMuslims	Muslims
tigLookAfterJews	Jews
tigLookAfterChrist	Christians
tigLookAfterAtheist	Atheist
COLUMNS	
<ul> <li>Not at all closely</li> <li>Not very closely</li> <li>Fairly closely</li> <li>Very closely</li> <li>9999</li> <li>Don't know</li> </ul>	

345



groupThermometer4 W15 Finally, please rate your feelings towards people from different religious groups in Britain.

roworder	randomize
ROWS warmMuslim	Muslims
warmJewish	Jews
warmChristian	Christians
warmAtheist	Non-religious people
COLUMNS	
<ul> <li>Very cold (min 0</li> <li>Very warm (max</li> <li>Don't know</li> </ul>	



# sdoGrid if getsBrandenburg==1 and country in [1,3]

DYNGRID W15

Show how much you favor or oppose each idea below by selecting a number from 1 to 7 on the scale below. You can work quickly; your first feeling is generally best.

roworder	randomize	
ROWS sdodominance1		An ideal society requires some groups to be on top and others to be on the bottom.
sdodominance2		Some groups of people are simply inferior to other groups.
sdodominance3		No one group should dominate in society.
sdodominance4		Groups at the bottom are just as deserving as groups at the top.
sdoantiegal1		Group equality should not be our primary goal.
sdoantiegal2		It is unjust to try to make groups equal.
sdoantiegal3		We should do what we can to equalize conditions for different groups.
sdoantiegal4		We should work to give all groups an equal chance to succeed.

#### COLUMNS

- <sup>1</sup> O Strongly oppose
- <sup>2</sup> O Somewhat oppose
- <sup>3</sup> Slightly oppose
- <sup>₄</sup> Neutral
- <sup>5</sup> O Slightly favour
- <sup>6</sup> O Somewhat favour
- <sup>7</sup> O Strongly favour
- 9999 O Don't know



### econSituationGroups if getsBrandenburg==1 and country in [1,3

DYNGRID W15 n of each of the following compa

Giving your best guess, how do you think the financial situation of each of the following compares with what it was 12 months ago?

roworder	randomize	
ROWS		
regionEcon		People in \$regionText
londonEcon if profile_0	GOR !=7	People living in London
emEcon		Ethnic minority immigrants
wbEcon		White British people
mcEcon		Middle class people
wcEcon		Working class people
localEcon		People in my local community
richEcon		Rich people
poorEcon		Poor people
selfEcon		Yourself
COLUMNS		

<sup>1</sup> O
 <sup>1</sup> - Got a lot worse
 <sup>2</sup> O
 <sup>2</sup> - Got a little worse
 <sup>3</sup> O
 <sup>3</sup> - Stayed the same
 <sup>4</sup> O
 <sup>4</sup> - Got a little better
 <sup>5</sup> O
 <sup>5</sup> - Got a lot better
 <sup>9999</sup> O
 <sup>999</sup> Don't know

\_\_\_\_\_



IocaEconNow if getsNewPlayground==1GRIDW16Thinking about the local area where you live at the moment, how is the economic situation *now* and how was it *15 or 20 years ago*?				
locaEconNowa	Now			
localEcon1520Yr	15 or 20 years ago			
COLUMNS				
COLUMNS 5 $\circ$ 5 - Very good 4 $\circ$ 4 - Quite good 3 $\circ$ 3 - Neither good nor bad 2 $\circ$ 2 - Quite bad 1 $\circ$ 1 - Very bad 9999 $\circ$ Don't know				

# BRITISH ELECTION STUDY

#### partyBrexitGrid if getsNewPlayground==1

#### W7W8W9W10W11W12W13W14W15W16

Some people want to leave the European Union immediately without a deal. Other people would like to cancel Brexit and remain in the EU. Where would you place yourself and the political parties on this scale?

GRID

scale:	
ROWS	
brexitself	Yourself
brexitCon	Conservative
brexitLab	Labour
brexitLD	Liberal Democrats
brexitSNP	SNP (if country==2)
brexitPC	Plaid (if country==3)
brexitUKIP	UKIP
brexitGreen	Greens
brexitTIG	Change UK - The Independent Group W15W16
brexitBrexit	The Brexit Party W15W16
<ul> <li>O Leave the EU without</li> <li>1</li> <li>1</li> <li>2</li> <li>3</li> <li>4</li> <li>5</li> <li>6</li> <li>7</li> <li>7</li> <li>0</li> <li>0 Leave the EU without</li> </ul>	ıt a deal
<sup>8</sup> O 8	
° 0 9	
<sup>10</sup> O 10 Remain in the EU	
9999 o Don't know	



# neverPrivSchool

neverPrivSchool Is it true that you never went to private school?	SINGLE CHOICE W10 W12W15
• • No	
<sup>1</sup> • Yes	
9999 o Don't know	

### overseasAid

overs	seasAid	DYNGRID	W10W11W12W14
How m	nuch do you agree or disagree with the following statement?		
Rowor	der randomize		
ROWS			
overse	asAid Britain should stop all government spending on	overseas aid	
COLUN	/NS		
<b>1</b> O	Strongly disagree		
<b>2</b> O	Disagree		
з О	Neither agree nor disagree		
4 O	Agree		
5 <sub>O</sub>	Strongly agree		
9999 O	Don't know		

# pcLookAfterBA



pcLookAfterBA	SINGLE	W10 W12	
How closely do Plaid Cymru look after blacks/Asians?			
<sup>1</sup> • Not at all closely			
<sup>2</sup> • Not very closely			
<sup>3</sup> • Fairly closely			
<sup>4</sup> • Very closely			
9999 O Don't know			
pcLookAfterMC			
pcLookAfterMC	SINGLE	W10 W12	
How closely do Plaid Cymru look after the middle class?			
<sup>1</sup> • Not at all closely			
<sup>2</sup> • Not very closely			
<sup>3</sup> • Fairly closely			
<sup>₄</sup> ○ Very closely			
9999 O Don't know			

### pcLookAfterWC

pcLookAfterWC	SINGLE	W10 W12	
How closely do Plaid Cymru look after the working class?			

-------

- <sup>1</sup> O Not at all closely
- <sup>2</sup> O Not very closely
- <sup>3</sup> Fairly closely
- <sup>4</sup> O Very closely
- 9999 O Don't know

# pcLookAfterUnemp



SINGLE CHOICEW1W6W10W11W12

SINGLE	W10 W12	
	SINGLE	SINGLE W10 W12

- <sup>1</sup> O Not at all closely
- <sup>2</sup> O Not very closely
- <sup>3</sup> Fairly closely
- <sup>4</sup> Very closely
- 9999 O Don't know

# preschoolKidsInHouse

#### preschoolKidsInHouse

Do you have preschool children in the house?

• • No

<sup>1</sup> O Yes

# privPrimSchool

privPrimSchool SINGLE CHOICE W10W11W15		SINGLE CHOICE W10W11W15		
ls	Is it true that you went to a private primary/middle school?			
0	0	No		
1	0	Yes		
9999	0	Don't know		

### privSecondSchool

privSecondSchoolSINGLE CHOICE W10W11W15Is it true that you went to a private secondary school?		SINGLE CHOICE W10W11W15
0 <sub>O</sub>	No	
<b>1</b> O	Yes	
9999 O	Don't know	

### refAreGood



ref	Ar	eGood	DYNGRID	W10W15W16
Hov	v m	uch do you agree or disagree with the following stater	nent?	
Rov	vor	der randomize		
RO\ refA		Good Referendums are a good way to make imp	ortant political decisions	
COL	UN	INS		
1	0	Strongly disagree		
2	0	Disagree		
3	0	Neither agree nor disagree		
4	0	Agree		
5	0	Strongly agree		
9999	0	Don't know		

renationaliseRail



#### renationaliseRail DYNGRID W10W11W12W14 How much do you agree or disagree with the following statement? randomize Roworder ROWS renationaliseRail Britain should renationalise the railways \_\_\_\_ COLUMNS 1 • Strongly disagree 2 • Disagree 3 • Neither agree nor disagree 4 • Agree 5 Strongly agree 9999 O Don't know

# schoolKidsInHouse

		DIKidsInHouse	SINGLE CHOICE W10W11W12
		No	
1	0	Yes	

# scotRefID

#### scotRefID

Thinking about the Scottish independence debate, do you think of yourself as closer to the Yes side or the No side?

SINGLE CHOICE W10W15

Thinking about the Scottish independence debate, do you think of yourself as closer to either the "Yes" (pro-independence) or "No" (anti-independence) side? If yes, which one? W15

- <sup>1</sup> O The Yes side
- <sup>2</sup> O The No side
- <sup>3</sup> O Neither
- 9999 O Don't know



# scotRefID

scotRefID	DYNGRID W10W11			
How much do	How much do you agree or disagree with the following statements?			
You said that y with these stat	you feel closer to the [referendum side]. Thinking about this side, how much do you agree tements? W15			
Roworder	randomize			
ROWS scotRefID1	When I talk about the [referendum side] side, I usually say "we" instead of "they"			
scotRefID2 scotRefID3	I am interested in what other people think about the [referendum side] side			
scotRefID4	When people criticise the [referendum side] side, it feels like a personal insult			
scotRefID6	I have a lot in common with other supporters of the [referendum side] side			
scotRefID7	When I meet someone who supports the [referendum side] side, I feel connected			
	When people praise the [referendum side] side, it makes me feel good			
COLUMNS				
<sup>1</sup> O Strong	ly disagree			
<sup>2</sup> O Disagre	Disagree			
<sup>3</sup> O Agree				
<sup>4</sup> O Strong	<ul> <li>Strongly agree</li> </ul>			
99999 O Don't	know			

# sickElderlyInHouse

si	ckE	lderlyInHouse	SINGLE CHOICE W10W11W12
Do	γοι	have sick, disabled or elderly adults in the house?	
0	0	No	
1	0	Yes	

\_\_\_\_\_



# snpLookAfterBA

snpLookAfterBA	SINGLE	W10 W12
How closely do the Scottish Nationalist Party lo	ok after blacks/Asians?	

- <sup>1</sup> O Not at all closely
- <sup>2</sup> O Not very closely
- <sup>3</sup> Fairly closely
- <sup>4</sup> O Very closely
- 9999 O Don't know

### snpLookAfterMC

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

snpLook After MC	SINGLE	W10 W12
How closely do the Scottish Nationalist Party lo	ok after the middle class?	

- <sup>1</sup> O Not at all closely
- <sup>2</sup> O Not very closely
- <sup>3</sup> Fairly closely
- <sup>4</sup> Very closely
- 9999 O Don't know

# snpLookAfterWC

snpLookAfterWC	SINGLE	W10 W12
How closely do the Scottish Nationalist Party lo		

- <sup>1</sup> O Not at all closely
- <sup>2</sup> O Not very closely
- <sup>3</sup> Fairly closely
- ⁴ Very closely
- 9999 O Don't know



# snpLookAfterUnemp

snpLookAfterUnemp s	SINGLE	W10 W12
How closely do the Scottish Nationalist Party look after the unemployed?		

- <sup>1</sup> O Not at all closely
- <sup>2</sup> O Not very closely
- <sup>3</sup> Fairly closely
- <sup>4</sup> O Very closely
- 9999 O Don't know

### snpUnited

snpUnited Is the Scottish Nationalist Party united or divided?

SINGLEW7W8W9W10W11W12W13W15W16

- <sup>1</sup> Very divided
- <sup>2</sup> O Fairly divided
- <sup>3</sup> O Neither united or divided
- <sup>4</sup> Fairly united
- <sup>₅</sup> Very united
- 9999 O Don't know



# strongLeader

strongLeader DYNGRID W10W11W14W15			W10W11W14W15W16			
How much do you agree or disagree with the following statement?						
ROV	NS					
strongLeader The best way to run the country would have to bother with parliament or elect			e a strong le	ader who does not		
COL	.UN	/INS				
1	<ul> <li>Strongly disagree</li> </ul>					
2	0	Disagree				
3	• Neither agree nor disagree					
4	0	Agree				
5	0	Strongly agree				
9999	0	Don't kno	W			

# ukipLookAfterBA

ukipLookAfterBA	SINGLE	W10 W12
How closely do UKIP look after blacks/Asians?		
1		

- <sup>1</sup> O Not at all closely
- <sup>2</sup> O Not very closely

\_\_\_\_\_

- <sup>3</sup> Fairly closely
- <sup>₄</sup> Very closely
- 9999 O Don't know



# ukipLookAfterMC

ukipLookAfterMC How closely do UKIP look after the middle class?	SINGLE	W10 W12
<ul> <li>Not at all closely</li> <li>Not very closely</li> <li>Fairly closely</li> <li>Very closely</li> <li>Don't know</li> </ul>		
ukipLookAfterWC		

ukipLookAfterWC	SINGLE	W10 W12
How closely do UKIP look after the working clas	s?	

- <sup>1</sup> O Not at all closely
- <sup>2</sup> O Not very closely
- <sup>3</sup> O Fairly closely
- <sup>4</sup> Very closely
- 9999 O Don't know

# ukipLookAfterUnemp

\_\_\_\_\_

ukipLookAfterUnemp	SINGLE	W10 W12
How closely do UKIP look after the unemployed	?	

- <sup>1</sup> O Not at all closely
- <sup>2</sup> O Not very closely
- <sup>3</sup> Fairly closely
- <sup>4</sup> Very closely
- 9999 O Don't know



UKsovereigntyPost		
UKsovereigntyPost	DYNGRID	W10W11W13W14W15
How much do you agree or disagree with the following sta	tement?	
Roworder randomize		
ROWS UKsovereigntyPost The EU has undermined the powers	of the UK parliament	
COLUMNS		
<sup>1</sup> O Strongly disagree		
<sup>2</sup> O Disagree		
<sup>3</sup> • Neither agree nor disagree		
<sup>4</sup> • Agree		
<sup>5</sup> • Strongly agree		
9999 o Don't know		



W	on	nenJobs		
W	womenJobs DYNGRID V			
Ho	w m	nuch do you agree or disagree with the following statement?		
Ro	wor	der randomize		
RO	WS			
wo	mer	nJobs Nowadays, women are given unfair advantages over men when applying for jobs		
CO	LUN	ANS		
1	0	Strongly disagree		
2	0	Disagree		
3	0	Neither agree nor disagree		
4	0	Agree		
5	0	Strongly agree		
9999	9999 o Don't know			

# profile\_religion

profile_religion		W10W11W12W13W15
	SINGLE CHOICE	YouGov
Do you have a religious affiliation?		



- <sup>1</sup> O No, I do not regard myself as belonging to a religion
- <sup>2</sup> Yes Church of England/Anglican/Episcopalian
- <sup>3</sup> Yes Roman Catholic
- <sup>4</sup> Yes Presbyterian/Church of Scotland
- <sup>5</sup> Yes Methodist
- <sup>6</sup> Yes Baptist
- <sup>7</sup> O Yes United Reformed Church
- <sup>8</sup> Yes Free Presbyterian
- ° · Yes Brethren
- 10 O Yes Judaism
- <sup>11</sup> Yes Hinduism
- <sup>12</sup> O Yes Islam
- <sup>13</sup> O Yes Sikhism
- <sup>14</sup> O Yes Buddhism
- <sup>15</sup> Yes Other
- <sup>16</sup> O Prefer not to say
- <sup>17</sup> Yes Orthodox Christian
- <sup>18</sup> O Yes Pentecostal
- $^{19}$   $\circ$  Yes Evangelical independent/non-denominational



#### motherVote

SINGLE

W15W16

Thinking back to when you were growing up. Do you know what party your mother usually voted for if she voted?

1 Labour 2 Conservatives 3 Liberal Democrats/Liberals/SDP/Alliance 4 Scottish National Party (SNP) 5 Plaid Cymru 9 Other 10 Had no usual party Did not vote Did't know mother growing up Don't know

fath	erVote SINGL	E W15W16
And	what about your father? What party did your father vote for if he	voted?
1	Labour	
2	Conservatives	
3	Liberal Democrats/Liberals/SDP/Alliance	
4	Scottish National Party (SNP)	
5	Plaid Cymru	
9	Other	
10	Had no usual party	
	Did not vote	
	Did't know father growing up	
	Don't know	



W15W16

#### churchAttendance

SINGLE CHOICE

Apart from such special occasions such as weddings, funerals and baptisms, how often do you attend services or meetings connected with your religion?

<sup>1</sup> • Less often than once a year

- <sup>2</sup> O Less often but at least once a year
- <sup>3</sup> O Less often but at least twice a year
- <sup>4</sup> Less often but at least once a month
- <sup>5</sup> O Less often but at least once in two weeks
- <sup>6</sup> Once a week or more
- 9997 O Varies too much to say
- 9998 O I am not religious
- 9999 O Don't know

in	ηpR	eligion	SINGLE CHOICE	W15
Hc	w ir	nportant is your religion to you?		
1	0	Not important at all		
2	0	Not very important		
3	0	Somewhat important		
4	0	Very important		
5	0	Extremely important		
9999	0	Don't know		

	•	<b>/otePartySelf</b> SINGLE CHO should an MP vote if their opinion is not the same as the position of their	
1	0	MP should vote according to their own opinion	
2	0	MP should vote according to their party's opinion	
9999	0	Don't know	



m	рV	oteConstSelf SINGLE CHOICE	W15
Но	ow s	hould an MP vote if their opinion is not the same as the views of voters in their constituency?	
1	0	MP should vote according to their own opinion	
2	0	MP should vote according to the opinion of voters in their constituency	
999	9 _	Don't know	

<sup>9999</sup> O Don't know

#### cornLaws if getsHuddy==1 and country in [1,3]]{

[1,3]]{ SINGLE CHOICE W15 Do you think that free trade with other countries mostly helps British consumers or mostly hurts British consumers or does it have no effect on consumers?

- <sup>1</sup> Helps a great deal
- <sup>2</sup> O Helps a little
- <sup>3</sup> No effect either way
- <sup>₄</sup> Hurts a little
- <sup>5</sup> O Hurts a great deal
- 9999 O Don't know



noDealEmotions if		
getsHuddy==1 and		
country in [1,3]]	MULTIPLE	W15
How does the prospect of leaving	ng the EU **without a deal** mal	ke you feel? *Tick all that apply*
ROWS		
noDealEmotions_1	Angry	
noDealEmotions_2	Нарру	
noDealEmotions_3	Disgusted	
noDealEmotions_4	Hopeful	
noDealEmotions_5	Uneasy	
noDealEmotions_6	Confident	
noDealEmotions_7	Afraid	
noDealEmotions_8	Proud	
noDealEmotions_9	Relieved	
noDealEmotions_10	No feelings	
	Don't know	

### miilabel

# miilabel W1W2W3W4W5W6 Auto-coded responses from MII\_text (most important issue). Note that assignments with less than 0.5 probability are not included in the dataset

- • No problem
- 1 o unemployment
- 2 O nhs
- <sup>3</sup> o immigration
- • economy general
- o international probs
- 6 o politics-neg
- 7 O housing
- s o poverty, living stds
- o services-spending



- 10 o social inequalities
- 11 o environment
- <sup>12</sup> education
- <sup>13</sup> welfare fraud
- 14 O europe
- 15 o election outcome
- 16 o terrorism
- 17 O crime
- 18 O scot const
- <sup>19</sup> o aging population
- <sup>20</sup> o consumer debt
- <sup>21</sup> o national security
- 22 o civil liberties
- <sup>23</sup> o class difference
- 24 O taxation
- 25 o pol values-left
- <sup>26</sup> o racial tension
- 27 O pensions
- 28 O youth
- 29 O inflation
- <sup>30</sup> o petrol prices
- 31 O flooding
- 32 o electoral reform
- <sup>33</sup> o iraq war
- 34 O constitutional
- 35 O Energy
- 36 O Morals
- 37 O transport
- 38 O war in afghanistan
- <sup>39</sup> turnout, apathy
- 40 O Banks
- 98 o miscellaneous
- 9999 O Don't know

# miilabelcertainty

#### miilabelcertainty

W1W2W3W4W5W6

Likelihood of correct label in auto-coded responses from MII\_text (most important issue). Note that assignments with less than 0.5 probability are not included in the dataset



#### ns sec

ns sec

#### Multiwave: W1W2W3W4W5 & W6W7W8W9 (See introduction for details about the multiwave top up variable wave suffix coding)

National Statistics Socio-economic classification operational categories based on Standard Occupational Classifications 2010 (SOC2010)

- <sup>10</sup> O Employers in large establishments
- <sup>20</sup> O Higher managerial and administrative occupations
- <sup>31</sup> O L3.1 Traditional employees
- <sup>32</sup> O L3.2 New employees
- <sup>33</sup> L3.3 Traditional self-employed
- <sup>34</sup> O L3.4 New self-employed
- <sup>41</sup> O L4.1 Traditional employees
- <sup>42</sup> O L4.2 New employees
- <sup>43</sup> O L4.3 Traditional self-employed
- <sup>44</sup> O L4.4 New self-employed
- <sup>50</sup> O Lower managerial and administrative occupations
- •• Higher supervisory occupations
- <sup>71</sup> O L7.1 Intermediate clerical and administrative occupations
- <sup>72</sup> O L7.2 Intermediate sales and service occupations
- <sup>73</sup> O L7.3 Intermediate technical and auxiliary occupations
- <sup>74</sup> O L7.4 Intermediate engineering occupations
- <sup>80</sup> Employers in small organisations
- <sup>81</sup> O L8.1 Employers in small establishments in industry, commerce, services etc.
- <sup>82</sup> O L8.2 Employers in small establishments in agriculture
- 90 Own account workers
- <sup>91</sup> O L9.1 Own account workers (non-professional)
- <sup>92</sup> O L9.2 Own account workers (agriculture)
- <sup>100</sup> O Lower supervisory occupations
- <sup>111</sup> O L11.1 Lower technical craft occupations
- <sup>112</sup> L11.2 Lower technical process operative occupations
- <sup>121</sup> O L12.1 Semi-routine sales occupations
- <sup>122</sup> O L12.2 Semi-routine service occupations
- <sup>123</sup> O L12.3 Semi-routine technical occupations
- <sup>124</sup> O L12.4 Semi-routine operative occupations
- <sup>125</sup> O L12.5 Semi-routine agricultural occupations
- <sup>126</sup> O L12.6 Semi-routine clerical occupations
- <sup>127</sup> O L12.7 Semi routine childcare occupations
- <sup>131</sup> O L13.1 Routine sales and service occupations



- <sup>132</sup> O L13.2 Routine production occupations
- <sup>133</sup> O L13.3 Routine technical occupations
- <sup>134</sup> O L13.4 Routine operative occupations
- <sup>135</sup> O L13.5 Routine agricultural occupations

### ns\_sec\_analytic

#### ns\_sec\_ analytic

#### Multiwave: W1W2W3W4W5 & W6W7W8W9 (See introduction for details about the multiwave top up variable wave suffix coding)

National Statistics Socio-economic classification analytic classes based on Standard Occupational Classifications 2010 (SOC2010)

- <sup>1</sup> Employers in large organisations and higher managerial
- Higher professional occupations
- <sup>2</sup> Lower professional and managerial and higher supervisory
- <sup>3</sup> O Intermediate occupations
- <sup>4</sup> Employers in small organisations and own account workers
- <sup>5</sup> Lower supervisory and technical occupations
- Semi-routine occupations
- <sup>7</sup> Routine occupations

#### onscode

#### onscode

1

2

Office for National Statistics parliamentary constituency identifier

# profile\_eurefturnout

#### profile\_eurefturnout

Talking to people about the EU referendum on June 23rd, we have found that a lot of people didn't manage to vote. How about you? Did you manage to vote in the EU referendum?

• • No, did not vote

۰ Yes, voted

9999 O Don't know

# profile\_eurefvote

W15W16 profile

W15W16



## profile\_eurefvote

Which way did you vote?

• • Remain in the EU

#### $^{\text{\tiny \pm}}$ $\,$ $\,$ Leave the EU

9999 Don't know

profile_gross_household	ousehold	hou	gross	profile
-------------------------	----------	-----	-------	---------

pro	file	_gross_household	W15 profile
Incor	me –	gross household	
1	0	under £5,000 per year	
2	0	$\pm$ 5,000 to $\pm$ 9,999 per year	
3	0	$\pm 10,000$ to $\pm 14,999$ per year	
4	0	${ m \pounds15,000}$ to ${ m \pounds19,999}$ per year	
5	0	${ m \pounds20,000}$ to ${ m \pounds24,999}$ per year	
6	0	${ m \pounds}25,000$ to ${ m \pounds}29,999$ per year	
7	0	${ m \pounds}$ 30,000 to ${ m \pounds}$ 34,999 per year	
8	0	${ m \pounds}35,000$ to ${ m \pounds}39,999$ per year	
9	0	${ m \pounds}$ 40,000 to ${ m \pounds}$ 44,999 per year	
10	0	${ m \pounds}45,000$ to ${ m \pounds}49,999$ per year	
11	0	${ m \pounds50,000}$ to ${ m \pounds59,999}$ per year	
12	0	${ m \pounds60,000}$ to ${ m \pounds69,999}$ per year	
13	0	${ m \pounds70,000}$ to ${ m \pounds99,999}$ per year	
14	0	${ m \pounds100,000}$ to ${ m \pounds149,999}$ per year	
15	0	${ m \pounds150,000}$ and over	
17	0	Prefer not to answer	
999 9	0	Don't know	

# profile\_gross\_personal

Income – gross personal <sup>1</sup> • under £5,000 per year	file
<sup>1</sup> o under £5,000 per year	
<sup>2</sup> ° £5,000 to £9,999 per year	
<sup>3</sup> • £10,000 to £14,999 per year	
<ul> <li>£15,000 to £19,999 per year</li> </ul>	
<ul> <li>£20,000 to £24,999 per year</li> </ul>	
<ul> <li>£25,000 to £29,999 per year</li> </ul>	
<sup>7</sup> • £30,000 to £34,999 per year	

W15W16 profile

371



profile

- <sup>8</sup> £35,000 to £39,999 per year
- $^{9}$   $^{\circ}$  £40,000 to £44,999 per year
- <sup>10</sup> £45,000 to £49,999 per year
- <sup>11</sup> £50,000 to £59,999 per year
- <sup>12</sup> £60,000 to £69,999 per year
- $^{13}$   $\odot$  £70,000 to £99,999 per year
- $^{14}$   $\,^{\odot}\,$  £100,000 and over
- <sup>16</sup> O Prefer not to answer
- 999 O Don't know

## profile\_house\_tenure

#### profile\_house\_tenure W15W16 profile Current housing situation • Own outright 1 2 • Own with a mortgage 3 • Own (part-own) through shared ownership scheme (i.e. pay part mortgage, part 4 • Rent from a private landlord 5 • Rent from my local authority 6 • Rent from a housing association 7 • Neither I live with my parents, family or friends but pay some rent to them

- Neither I live rent-free with my parents, family or friends
- ° Other
- 9999 O Don't know

## profile\_turnout\_2015

profile_turnout_2015	W15W16 profile
Turnout at 2015 general election	
<sup>1</sup> · Yes, voted	
• • No, did not vote	
9999 o Don't know	
profile turnout 2017	W15W16

Turnout at 2017 general election

- Yes, voted
- • No, did not vote
- 9999 O Don't know



W15W16 profile

# profile\_past\_vote\_2015

profile\_past\_vote\_2015

Vote at 2015 general election

- <sup>1</sup> Conservative
- <sup>2</sup> O Labour
- <sup>3</sup> O Liberal Democrat
- <sup>4</sup> Scottish National Party (SNP)
- <sup>5</sup> Plaid Cymru
- <sup>6</sup> United Kingdom Independence Party (UKIP)
- <sup>7</sup> O Green Party
- <sup>8</sup> O British National Party (BNP)
- ° Other
- 9999 O Don't know

# profile\_past\_vote\_2017

#### profile\_past\_vote\_2015

Vote at 2017 general election

- <sup>1</sup> O Conservative
- <sup>2</sup> O Labour
- <sup>3</sup> O Liberal Democrat
- <sup>4</sup> Scottish National Party (SNP)
- <sup>5</sup> O Plaid Cymru
- <sup>6</sup> O United Kingdom Independence Party (UKIP)
- <sup>7</sup> O Green Party
- ° Other
- 9999 O Don't know

# profile\_work\_stat

profile\_work\_stat Employment status

- <sup>1</sup> Working full time (30 or more hours per week)
- <sup>2</sup> O Working part time (8-29 hours a week)

W15W16 profile

profile



- <sup>3</sup> Working part time (Less than 8 hours a week)
- • Full time student
- <sup>₅</sup> <sup>○</sup> Retired
- O Unemployed
- <sup>7</sup> O Not working
- <sup>8</sup> <sup>O</sup> Other

# profile\_work\_type

profil	le_work_type	profile
Work t	ype	
1	Professional or higher technical work / hig	ner managerial - work that requires at least degree-

- level qualifications
- <sup>2</sup> O Manager or Senior Administrator / intermediate managerial / professional
- <sup>3</sup> O Clerical/junior managerial/professional/administrator
- ₄ Sales or Services
- <sup>5</sup> O Foreman or Supervisor of Other Workers
- <sup>6</sup> <sup>O</sup> Skilled Manual Work
- 7 O Semi-Skilled or Unskilled Manual Work
- <sup>8</sup> <sup>O</sup> Other
- • Have never worked

## respdate

 respdate
 W5W8W12

 Response date (for rolling waves)
 W5W8W12

# CampaignDay

CampaignDay	W5W8W12
Numeric campaign response day (for rolling waves)	

riskScale

#### riskScale

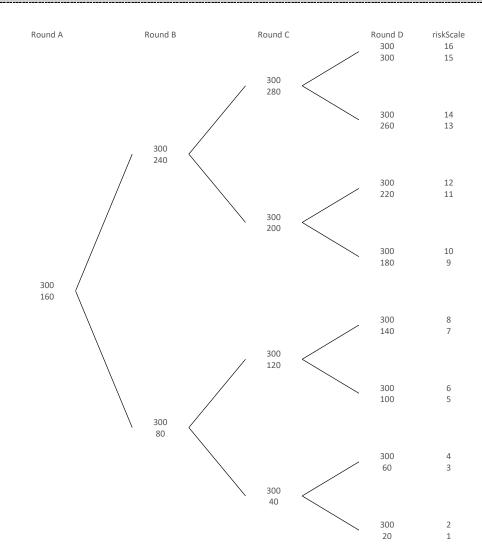
W8

ON STUDY

We will now ask you to imagine four different situations. Each time we will ask you to choose between a guaranteed payment and an even (50-50) chance of getting \$300 or getting nothing.

Please imagine the following situation. You can choose between a guaranteed payment of...., or having an even (50-50) chance of getting  $\pm$ 300 or getting nothing.

(The first round is a choice between a 50/50 chance of  $\pm 300$  or a guaranteed payment of  $\pm 160$ . Subsequent rounds are determined by choices made in the previous rounds. The routing of the rounds and the final score as coded in the riskScale variable is shown below, higher scores mean more risk taking)





# profile\_socialgrade\_cie

		le_socialgrade_cie Grade	Profile
1	0	A	
2	0	В	
3	0	C1	
4	0	C2	
5	0	D	
6	0	E	
7	0	Refused	
8	0	Unknown	

# changeView

chan	geView W12W13
W12: F parties	Has anything happened in the last few days that has changed your view of any of the main political s?
	Did anything happen during the election campaign that changed your view of any of the main al parties?
0 0	No
<b>1</b> O	Yes
9999 <sub>O</sub>	Don't know

# changeViewDetail

### changeViewDetail

And, what was that? (Please write in)

W12W13

Profile W14W15W16

# disability

#### disability

Are your day-to-day activities limited because of a health problem or disability?

<sup>1</sup> • Yes, limited a lot

<sup>2</sup> O Yes, limited a little

<sup>3</sup> O No



## taxSpend

taxSpend	GRID	W14

Using the 0 to 10 scale below, where the end marked 0 means that government should *cut taxes a lot and spend much less on health and social services*, and the end marked 10 means that government should *raise taxes a lot and spend much more on health and social services*, where would you place yourself and the other parties on this scale?

taxS	per	ndSelf	Yourself W15
taxS	per	ldCon	Conservatives W15
taxS	per	ndLab	Labour W15
taxS	per	ndLD	Liberal Democrats
taxS	per	dUKIP	UKIP
taxS	per	ndSNP if country==2	SNP
taxS	per	ndPC if country==3	Plaid Cymru
taxS	per	ndGreen	Greens
COL 0 1 2 3 4 5 6		0 – Government shoul 1 2 3 4 5 6	d cut taxes a lot and spend much less on health and social services
7	0	7	
8	0	8	
9	0	9	
10	0	10 – Government shou services	uld increase taxes a lot and spend much more on health and social
9999	0	Don't know	

# overseasAid



nhsE	DYNGRID W14
The g	overnment will spend ${ m \pounds}350$ million more every week on the NHS as a result of Brexit
Rowo	order randomize
ROWS nhsEU	-
<b>1</b> O	Strongly disagree
<b>2</b> O	Disagree
<b>з</b> О	Neither agree nor disagree
4 O	Agree
5 O	Strongly agree
9999 O	Don't know

# homeOwn

# homeOwn

hom	eOwn		SINGLE CHOICE	W14
Which	ofthese	e applies to your home?		
1	0	Owned outright		
2	0	Own with a mortgage		
3	0	Rented from local authority		
4	0	Rented from private landlord		
5	0	It belongs to a housing Association		
9999	0	Don't know		
hom	neam	tb		
hom	eAmtb	if homeOwn==1 or homeOwn==2	SINGLE CHOICE	W14
Please	pick the	e approximate value of your home:		



- 1 o £0-£49,999
- 2 o £50,000-£99,999
- 3 o £100,000-£149,999
- 4 o £150,000-£199,999
- 5 o £200,000-£249,999
- 6 £250,000-£299,999
- 7 o £300,000-£399,999
- 8 o £400,000-£499,999
- 9 o £500,000-£599,999
- 10 o £600,000-£699,999
- 11 o £700,000-£799,999
- 12 o £800,000-£899,999
- 13 o £900,000-£999,999
- 14  $\circ$  £1 million or above
- 9999 O Don't know / Prefer not to say

### mortgagePayment

#### mortgagePayment if homeOwn==2

**OPEN TEXTBOX** 

W14

Please estimate the proportion (%) of household income, after tax, spent on your mortgage per month:

### secondHome

#### secondHome if homeOwn==1 or homeOwn==2

SINGLE CHOICE W14

Do you and/or your partner (if applicable) own any other property?

- 1 o No, I/we do not own another property
- 2 Yes: I/we own another property with a mortgage
- 3 Yes: I/we own another property outright (without a mortgage)
- 9999 o Don't know

# secondHomeAmtb



#### secondHomeAmtb if secondHome==2 or secondHome==3

SINGLE CHOICE W14

Please pick the approximate value of your second home:

1	0	£0-£49,999
2	0	£50,000-£99,999
3	0	£100,000-£149,999
4	0	£150,000-£199,999
5	0	£200,000-£249,999
6	0	£250,000-£299,999
7	0	£300,000-£399,999
8	0	£400,000-£499,999
9	0	£500,000-£599,999
10	0	£600,000-£699,999
11	0	£700,000-£799,999

- 12 o £800,000-£899,999
- 13 o £900,000-£999,999
- 14  $\circ$  £1 million or above
- 9999 O Don't know / Prefer not to say

### rentPayment

### rentPayment if homeOwn==3 or homeOwn==4 or homeOwn==5

#### OPEN TEXTBOX

W14

Please estimate the proportion (%) of your household income, after tax, spent on your rent per month:

# buyHomeFuture



		Future if homeOwn==3 or		
		n <b>==4 or homeOwn==5</b> ct to be able to purchase a home in the next 5 to 10	SINGLE CHOICE	W14
	u expe			
1	0	l do not want to purchase a home		
2	0	No, I will not be able to purchase a home		
3	0	Yes, I will be able to buy with a mortgage		
4	0	Yes, I will be able to buy a home outright		
5	0	Other		
9999	0	Don't know / Prefer not to say		
savi	nos			
savi	ngs			
savi	ngs			
			SINGLE CHOICE	W14
savir	ngs	or your partner (if applicable) have any savings?	SINGLE CHOICE	W14
savir	ngs	or your partner (if applicable) have any savings?	SINGLE CHOICE	W14
<b>savir</b> Do yo	ngs	or your partner (if applicable) have any savings? Yes	SINGLE CHOICE	W14
savi savir Do yo 1	ngs u and/o		SINGLE CHOICE	W14
<b>savir</b> Do you 1	ngs u and/o	Yes	SINGLE CHOICE	W14
<b>savir</b> Do yo 1 0 9999	ngs u and/o o o	Yes No Don't know / Prefer not to say	SINGLE CHOICE	W14
<b>savir</b> Do yo 1 0 9999	ngs u and/o o o	Yes No	SINGLE CHOICE	W14
savir Doyo 1 9999 Savi	ngs u and/d o o ngs/	Yes No Don't know / Prefer not to say <b>Amtb</b>	SINGLE CHOICE	W14
savir Doyo 1 99999 Savi	ngs u and/d o o ngs/	Yes No Don't know / Prefer not to say	SINGLE CHOICE	W14

- 3 o £500-£999
- 4 o £1,000-£1,999
- 5 o £2,000-£2,999



6	0	£3,000-£4,999
7	0	£5,000-£9,999
8	0	£10,000-£14,999
9	0	£15,000-£19,999
10	0	£20,000-£29,999
11	0	£30,000-£39,999
12	0	£40,000-£49,999
13	0	£50,000-£74,999
14	0	£75,000-£999,999
15	0	£100,000-£149,999
16	0	£150-000-£199,999
17	0	£200,000 or above
9999	0	Don't know / Prefer not to say

# debt

debt	debt SINGLE CHOICE W14				
Do you	Do you and/or your partner (as applicable) have any debts, not including a mortgage or student loans?				
1	0	Yes			
0	0	No			
9999	0	Don't know / Prefer not to say			

# debtAmtb

deb	otAmtb	if debt==1	SINGLE CHOICE	W14	
Plea	se pick tl	he approximate value of your household savings:			
1	0	£0-£99			
2	0	£100-£499			

3 o £500-£999



4	0	£1,000-£1,999
5	0	£2,000-£2,999
6	0	£3,000-£4,999
7	0	£5,000-£9,999
8	0	£10,000-£14,999
9	0	£15,000-£19,999
10	0	£20,000-£29,999
11	0	£30,000-£39,999
12	0	£40,000-£49,999
13	0	£50,000-£74,999
14	0	£75,000-£999,999
15	0	£100,000-£149,999
16	0	£150-000-£199,999
17	0	£200,000 or above
9999	0	Don't know / Prefer not to say

# studentloan

	entloar current	n tly have a student loan?	SINGLE CHOICE	W14
1 0	0	Yes No		
9999	0	Don't know / Prefer not to say		

# borrowEssentials

#### borrowEssentials

Have you needed to borrow money in the last year to pay for household bills, groceries, or other essential day-to-day items?

SINGLE CHOICE

W14

1 • Yes



W14

0 0 No

9999 O Don't know / Prefer not to say

# smallEmergency

#### smallEmergency

Suppose that you have an emergency expense that costs  $\pm 300$ . Based on your current financial situation, how would you pay for this expense? \*Please select all that apply\*

1 Use savings / current account 0 2 Take out a loan 0 3 Sell something 0 Borrow from friends or family 4 0 I could not come up with  $\pounds 300$  right now 5 0 Don't know 9999 0

# numChildren

num	Childre	en	SINGLE CHOICE	W14
How m	nany chi	ldren do you have (including adult children)?		
0	0	0		
1	0	1		
2	0	2		
3	0	3		
4	0	4		
5	0	5		
5	0	More than 5		
9999	0	Prefer not to say		

MULTIPLE CHOICE

# youngestChild

youngestChild if numChildren = 1,2,3,4,5,6	OPEN TEXTBOX	W14
What is the age of your youngest child?		VV 14

# oldestChild

#### oldestChild if numChildren = 2,3,4,5,6

What is the age of your oldest child?

# worryEconSecurity

#### worryEconSecurity

How worried are you about your and your family's economic security?

0	0	0 – Not worried at all
1	0	1
2	0	2
3	0	3
4	0	4
5	0	5
6	0	6
7	0	7
8	0	8
9	0	9
10	0	10 – Very worried
9999	0	Don't know

### moreParl



W14

**OPEN TEXTBOX** 

SINGLE CHOICE W14



moreParl	MULTIPLE	W14
	owing groups, if any, would you most like to see more MPs in Parliament be	
drawn? <i>Please select u</i>	ip to two.	
ROWS moreParl_1	People who come from the area they represent	
—		
moreParl_2	Working-class people	
moreParl_3	Women	
moreParl_4	People with disabilities	
moreParl_5	Young people under 30	
moreParl_6	Ethnic minorities	
moreParl_7	Christians	
moreParl_8	Gay, lesbian, bisexual or, transgender people (LGBT)	
moreParl_9	Muslims	
moreParl_10	People with university degrees	
moreParl_111	None of these	
COLUMNS		
<sup>1</sup> • Yes		
• • No		
9999 O Don't know		



# propMP1

propMP1 Roughly what proportion of MPs in the W	PLACEMENT /estminster Parliament do you think are the followin	W14 g?
ROWS propMPLocal	From the area they represent	
propMPWC	Working-class	
propMPFemale	Female	
propMPDisab	Disabled	
propMPYoung	Under 30	
COLUMNS ⁰ ○ 0- None of them		
<sup>100</sup> • 100- All of them		
9999 O Don't know		

# propMP2

propMP2	PLACEMENT	W14
And roughly what proportion of Westmins		VV 14
ROWS		
propMPRace	Ethnic minority	
propMPChrist	Christian	
propMPLGBT	LGBT	
propMPMuslim	Muslim	
propMPDegree	University educated	
COLUMNS		
<ul> <li>O- None of them</li> </ul>		
<sup>100</sup> • 100- All of them		
9999 o Don't know		

# impSelfGrid



impSelfGrid	DYNAMIC GRID	W14
	ving to your sense of who you are?	
ROWS		
impOcc	Your occupation	
impRace	Your ethnic or racial background	
impRelig	Your religion	
impLocal	Your local area	
impGender	Your gender	
impAge	Your age and life stage	
impEd	Your level of education	
impGay	Your sexual orientation	
COLUMNS		
<sup>1</sup> • Not at all important		
<sup>2</sup> O Not very important		
<sup>3</sup> O Important		
<sup>4</sup> • Very important		
9999 O Don't know		

# sexuality

#### Sexuality

SINGLE CHOICE W14

Do you consider yourself to be lesbian, gay, bisexual, and/or transgender?

1	0	Yes
0	0	No

### 9999 • Prefer not to say

# groupempathy



-----

<b>groupempathy</b> We are interested in how you following phrases describe you	DYNAMIC GRID W14 feel about people from other groups in our society. How well do the u?	
ROWS		
groupempathy1	I sometimes try to better understand people of other racial or ethnic groups by imagining how things look from their perspective.	
groupempathy2	Before criticizing somebody from another racial or ethnic group, I try to imagine how I would feel if I were in their place.	
groupempathy3	I often have tender, concerned feelings for people from another racial or ethnic group who are less fortunate than me.	
groupempathy4	When I see someone being taken advantage of due to their race or ethnicity, I feel protective towards them.	
COLUMNS		
<sup>1</sup> • Does not describe me well at all		
<ul> <li>Describes me slightly well</li> </ul>		
<sup>3</sup> O Describes me moderately well		

- <sup>4</sup> Describes me very well
- <sup>5</sup> O Describes me extremely well

# basicEmpathy



		Empathy nuch do vou agree or dis	DYNAMIC GRID sagree with the following statement?	W14	
ROV		,			
		hy1	I can usually figure out when my friends are scared		
empathy2 empathy3		hy2	I can usually realize quickly when a friend is angry		
		hy3	I can usually figure out when people are cheerful		
empathy4		hy4	I am not usually aware of my friends' feelings		
emp	pat	hy5	When someone is feeling 'down' I can usually understand how they feel		
emp	pat	hy6	After being with a friend who is sad about something, I usually feel sad		
empathy7		hy7	My friends' unhappiness doesn't make me feel anything		
empathy8		hy8	Other people's feelings don't bother me at all		
emp	pat	hy9	I don't become sad when I see other people crying		
empathy10		hy10	My friends' emotions don't affect me much		
COL	UN	/INS			
1	0	Strongly disagree			
2	0	Disagree			
3	0	Agree			
4	0	Strongly agree			
9999	0	Don't know			

# childvalues



	MULTIPLE s that children can be encouraged to learn at home. Which, if any, do you y important? <i>Please choose up to five</i>	W14
ROWS childvalues_1	Independence	
childvalues_2	Hard work	
childvalues_3	Feeling of responsibility	
childvalues_4	Imagination	
childvalues_5	Tolerance and respect for other people	
childvalues_6	Thrift, saving money and things	
childvalues_7	Determination, perseverance	
childvalues_8	Relgious faith	
childvalues_9	Unselfishness	
childvalues_10	Obedience	
COLUMNS <sup>1</sup> O Yes		
• • No		
9999 O Don't know		

# zeroSum



<b>zeroSum</b> How much do vou agree or di	DYNAMIC GRID sagree with the following statement?	W14
ROWS		
zeroSum7	The only way to make someone better off is to make someone else worse off	
zeroSum11	Everyone can be a winner at the same time	
zeroSum 5	Life isn't about winners and losers, everyone can do well	
zeroSum9	There are ways to make everyone better off without anyone losing out	
zeroSum1	One person's loss is another person's gain	
zeroSum4	There's only so much to go around. Life is about how big a slice o the pie you can get.	f

#### COLUMNS

- <sup>1</sup> O Strongly disagree
- <sup>2</sup> O Disagree
- <sup>3</sup> Neither agree nor disagree
- ⁴ Agree
- <sup>5</sup> O Strongly agree
- 9999 O Don't know

# forcedSubjClass

fc	orce	edSubjClass	SINGLE CHOICE	W14
lf	If you had to choose, would you say your are			
1	0	Middle class		
2	0	Working class		

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

# KnowGridF2F

# BRITISH ELECTION STUDY

W11

### knowf2fGrid

	W12W14W15
	DYNAMIC GRID topup
· ·	the following statements are true or false. If you don't know, just say so
and skip to the next one.	
ROWS	
knowf2f1	Polling stations close at 10.00pm on election day.
knowf2f2	No-one may stand for parliament unless they pay a deposit.
knowf2f3	Only taxpayers are allowed to vote in a general election.
knowf2f4	The Liberal Democrats favour a system of proportional representation for Westminster elections.
knowf2f5	MPs from different parties are on parliamentary committees.
knowf2f6	The number of members of parliament is about 100
COLUMNS	
• • False	
<sup>1</sup> • True	
9999 O Don't know	



Did you vote in the election to the Scottish Parliament held on Thursday, May 5th 2016?

- <sup>1</sup> Yes, I did vote in the election to the Scottish Parliament
- No, I did not vote in the election to the Scottish Parliament
- 9999 O Don't know

#### vi6NEWscot if vi1NEWscot==1

W16

W16

W16

Did you vote in the election to the Scottish Parliament held on Thursday, May 5th 2016?

COLUMNS

- <sup>1</sup> O Conservative
- <sup>2</sup> O Labour
- <sup>3</sup> O Liberal Democrat
- <sup>4</sup> O Scottish National Party
- <sup>⁵</sup> Some other party
- <sup>6</sup> O Did not cast a constituency vote
- 9999 O Don't know

#### vi10NEWscot if vi1NEWscot==1

And thinking about the regional or party vote for the Scottish Parliament in May 2016, how did you vote?

#### COLUMNS

- <sup>1</sup> O Conservative
- <sup>2</sup> O Labour
- <sup>3</sup> Liberal Democrat
- <sup>4</sup> O Scottish National Party
- <sup>⁵</sup> Some other party
- <sup>6</sup> O Did not cast a constituency vote
- 9999 O Don't know

#### vi1NEW

Many people have told us that they didn't manage to vote in the election for the National Assembly for Wales in May 2016. How about you - did you manage to vote in the election?

COLUMNS

- <sup>1</sup> Yes, I did
- <sup>2</sup> O No, I did not
- <sup>9999</sup> O Don't know

#### vi6NEW if vi1NEW==1

In the National Assembly for Wales Election, you had two votes. One was for an individual member of the Assembly - or AM - for your constituency. The second was for a party list for your region.<<br/>br>>Which party's candidate did you vote for in your \_constituency\_?

COLUMNS

- <sup>1</sup> O Conservative
- <sup>2</sup> O Labour
- <sup>3</sup> O Liberal Democrat
- <sup>4</sup> O UK Independence Party
- <sup>5</sup> Plaid Cymru
- <sup>6</sup> Some other party
- 9999 O Don't know

#### vi10NEW if vi1NEW==1





W16

W16

#### COLUMNS

- <sup>1</sup> O Conservative
- <sup>2</sup> O Labour
- <sup>3</sup> O Liberal Democrat
- <sup>4</sup> O Plaid Cymru
- ⁵ Green
- <sup>6</sup> UK Independence Party
- <sup>7</sup> O British National Party
- <sup>8</sup> O Socialist Labour
- <sup>°</sup> Welsh Christian Party
- <sup>10</sup> O Communist
- $^{\tt 11}~~\circ~~$  Abolish The Welsh Assembly Party
- <sup>12</sup> O Some other party
- 9999 O Don't know



\_\_\_\_\_



